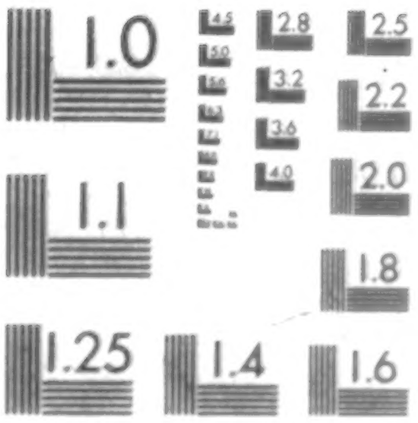
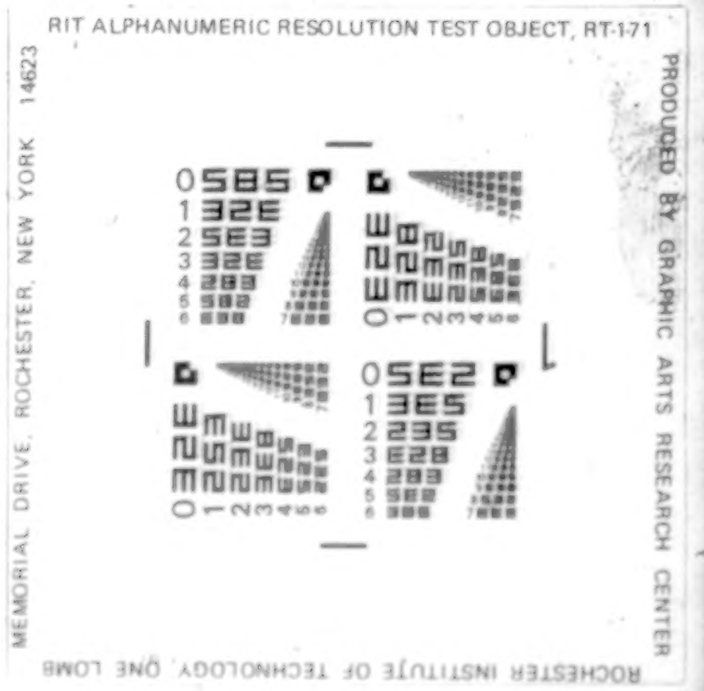

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
THE
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

200

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 200

Connecticut

Second Regiment
L - Mc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.*

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

[redacted]

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Deming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Holton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Pierce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Nash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Hempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1848

Ladd, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible]	26	
2	3 5 0 6 0 2 1 1	27	
3	3 5 0 4 8 9 1 2	28	
4	3 6 0 6 [illegible]	29	
5	3 6 0 [illegible]	30	
6	3 6 0 6 [illegible]	31	
7	3 6 [illegible]	32	
8	3 [illegible]	33	
9	3 [illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:* A 1 P 43678.

✓ See also

2 | Conn.

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Ladd

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 ; 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars

What Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ S. d S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Rect.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Ladd

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

John Ladd

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Ladd

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ service Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 15. 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month, 15 D's.

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount of pay Dols. 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharg. 15th Jan'y 80.

Remarks:

Rect.

2 | Conn.

John Odell

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

John Ladd

P., Hinckley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 1, 1779.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Jany 15. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

[575] Copyist.

1849

Lain, Allen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506095 1	26	
2	3506 1674	27	
3	3506095 2	28	
4	3506 1758	29	
5	3506 103	30	
6	3506 1725	31	
7	3506 1077	32	
8	3506 1793	33	
9	3506 1850	34	
10	3506 1121	35	
11	87152895	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	1
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. 0 0. 43678.

See also

L. | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lane

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lain

Jun., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 4/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £ 8 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Wait's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lain

(Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P. Hunnewell

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lyon

Jun, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

A. K. Field

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lain

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lyon

fur., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut, Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lamb

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B Sherman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lapsn

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lum

fer., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 80.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 25, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 31 days

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Allowance

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lunn

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated June 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted (illegible) , 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Directed Jan 15/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Allen Lane

P., Lt Col° 1oo Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 1, 177?.

Term 9 Mths

Casualties Discharged 15th Jany 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

[575]

1850

Lain, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane, William

1831

Lake, Roger

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. O. 4 3 6 7 8 6.

See also

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Rogers Lake

, Billing Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 2, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. L. Storrs

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roger Lake

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov. & Dec , 178 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 4 , 178 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 2d Regt. .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. G. Tuttle

Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roger Lake

Pvt., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 5th, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 9, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster,

Casualties

Remarks: Des Moines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roger Lake

Pt., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178 .

Roll dated July 4th, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4 ; 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548) Copyist.

E | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roger Lake

Pvt., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4, 175 .

Term of enlistment Expired

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ex Commanded Ft. Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. J. Austin

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roger Lake

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Re the Lines Groton River

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

E J Lake

(548)

Copyist.

Roger Lake

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment apl. 21/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Drowned in the Lines Potomac River

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roger Lake

, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1Y 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548) Copyist.

Roger Lake

——————, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 26, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transf'd. to the First Co. June 1, 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Roger Lake

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

† Rogers Lake

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 6 Mo 10 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1682

Alterations since last muster Recd July 1 from Capt Strong Co

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sunneedham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Rogers Lake

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 6 mo 2 da

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Sumeedham Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Rogers Lake

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 4 Mo 25 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Rogers Lake

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 3 Mo 21 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Rogers Lake

Pvt., { (Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 8 1783

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1 & 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham.

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Rogers Lake

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 8/

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

L W Needham

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Rogers Lake

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec / 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 83

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Rogers Lake

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Lyon Meacham

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Rogers Lake

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferd to Capt Sotten Co 1st Ma—

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumeedham

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roger Lake

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 83

Alterations since last muster Recd from L. Infantry Mch 1/83

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Fitzhugh

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roger Lake

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

1852

Lake, Rogers

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lake, Roger

1853

Lake, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. C. 0. 4 3 6, 86.

See also

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Lake

West, ... Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment March 1, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. L. Storrs

[575] Copyist.

2 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Tute

Sn, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 17 81.

Roll dated May 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Joined April 25 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Wilcox

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Lute

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Lake

Sit., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Seeley

Pri., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated July 2, 17 81.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

2 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Sutton

1781, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated Apl 26, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Todd

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1781.

Roll dated White Plains, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 Mo. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment October 26, 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Woodward

2 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Tate

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 11 mo 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. H. Lee

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Tate

Pri ..... { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 82.

Roll dated July 23 , 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Since 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Millard

(548) Copyist.

L | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

William Lord

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 81.

Roll dated July 6, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Up 4 mo 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Thadeus

Copyist.

	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

William Lake

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 16, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible] 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

William Seth

Sgt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. Hillhouse

Copyist.

S. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Lake

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 5 Mos. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Yates

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Camp, 17 7 7

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 11, 7 7.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

William Tate

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 2 4, 17 84.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur & War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Lake

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated March 15, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 Mo. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

S. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Lake

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 83.

Roll dated August 21, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

L. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Lake

Sgt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

+ 1804

Lambart, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506[illegible]	26	
2	3506[illegible]	27	
3	3506[illegible]	28	
4	3506[illegible]	29	
5	3506[illegible]	30	
6	3506[illegible]	31	
7	3506[illegible]	32	
8	3506[illegible]	33	
9	97152896	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. 00.436-7R.

✓ See also

L 2 Conn.

Saml Lambart

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

L. | 2 | Conn.

Saml Lambart

Inft., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 15, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M 16 D

Subsistence

Amount 7 D 7 Sh.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L 2 Conn.

Saml Lambart

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment Dur 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Lambert

Jun'r, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount 5 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Lambert

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Hammond

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samil Lambert

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 5 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Lankart

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 13, 1779

Term of enlistment Dam 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 15/80

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

S Lankart

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Samuel Sumner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn

Samuel Lombard

P., Capt. Bell's Co. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 15, 1777.

Term 8 Mths

Casualties Discharged 15 Janr 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

[575] J. L. Morris Copyist.

1855

Lambert, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lambart, Samuel

+ 1856

Lamphire, Roswell

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 a 6 f 1 ? 8	26	
2	3 5 7 6 f 2 1 2	27	
3	3 5 . 6 f 2 1 4	28	
4	3 5 a 6 f 3 5 4	29	
5	3 5 1 6 f 4 2 0	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

L Fassett Lamphire

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 11

Alterations since last muster Joined Nov 1 Pa

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Kasurl Lamphier

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furld Jan 24" 1783 by Maj Smith

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Roswell Lamphire

Pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Roswell Lamphire

Sergt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated April 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 15 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Roswell Lamphire

pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28 '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Companies.

J E Douglas

(copyist.

1857-a 1857

Lamphier, Roswell

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamphire, Roswell

1857-a

Lane, Allen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lain, Allen

✓ 1858 1857-a

Lane, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061	26	
2	35062	27	
3	35063	28	
4	35064	29	
5	35065	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 43678.

✓ See also

L | 2 | Conn.

Amos Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 8 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

J. Taylor
Cap., Inf.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Amos Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Amos Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 2/3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service 3 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £0. 5s. 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Amos † Lene

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dezerted Aug 3.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Amos Kane

Pvt., Fallbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 8, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted July 7[illegible]

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 183

J. K. Stone
Copyist.

(575)

+ 1837

Lane, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504706	26	3504642
2	3504436	27	3504643
3	3504605	28	3504455
4	3504604	29	3504622
5	3504705	30	3504462
6	3504455	31	3504605
7	3504505	32	3504552
8	3504555	33	3504603
9	3504125	34	3504556
10	3504605	35	3504[illegible]
11	3504[illegible]	36	3504[illegible]
12	3504646	37	3504[illegible]
13	3504[illegible]	38	3504[illegible]
14	3504[illegible]	39	3504[illegible]
15	3504504	40	3504[illegible]
16	3504[illegible]	41	3504[illegible]
17	3504[illegible]	42	3504701
18	3504[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	3504[illegible]	44	
20	3504[illegible]	45	
21	3504[illegible]	46	
22	3504[illegible]	47	
23	3504[illegible]	48	
24	3504[illegible]	49	
25	3504[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O.R. 436-186.

See also

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lain

Sgt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Time of enlistment May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £0 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--

J E Douglas

(845) Colonial.

Wm Lain

Sgt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Time of enlistment May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lain

Sgt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 5 £

Time of service

Whole time of service Seventh

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Lane

Sgt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Private, (Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to Sept. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copyist.

L 2 Conn.

Wm Lane

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time From July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Aug. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shil.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

L | 2 . | Conn.

William Lane

[illegible], Litchfield Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Sept. 1777 from Dept. [illegible] Deserted May 5, 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. E. Morris

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lain

Sgt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Time of enlistment May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Wm Lain

Sgt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Time of enlistment May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £0 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lain

Sergt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £5 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 May £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Lane

Lieut., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to Sept. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time From July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to Aug. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shil.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

William Lane

P. Pinckney Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted March 8, 77. Joined Regt. Deserted March 5, 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 183

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lee

(Pvt.), { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copied by

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Tracy

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Recruit

Crosby
Copyist.

K | 2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

(2) Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ..., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... Reenlisted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

Y | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of ye Names & Remarks of Capt Hinckley's Comp^y^ In ye 2nd Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 Years

In ye feald,

On Com^d^, 5th Comp^t

In ye Genl Hospital,

Sick In ye Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

C Chandler

(555) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Private { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent.

Next roll on [illegible] Mch. 1779

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abeak.

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545) Copyist.

Sergt. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Sergt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

Lt Mc Arc

| 2 | Conn.

Lt. ....., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ..... Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 73 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service ..... 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Pvt. Lane

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3. Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---

1 year old.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid June 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lain

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lain

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid To April 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abest.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lain

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ one month

~~of~~ extraordinary pay Febry 16, 1778 .

~~Commencement of~~ time of enlistment May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 . 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lain

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778 .

Commencement of time from Feb. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to Mar. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lain

Sgt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

..... Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L | 2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Wm. Cole

Pvt., Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Continued on sick Return September

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks ..... [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 8 .

Roll dated Camp, 17 7 8 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examined by

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Hinckley's

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated July 22, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Leavitt
Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | Conn.

William Cook

(Pvt.), { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Chas. Ely
Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Copied

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copied by .....

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated ..... [illegible] 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... [illegible] 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Wm Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1778.

Roll dated ..... July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Lovell

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lane

Sergt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next ran[illegible] for May. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

J E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible], Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment, [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

548) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

548) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 1, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

548) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

548) *Copyist.*

Laraby, Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	71536	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* N. of P. 2 36-156.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Kimball

Strong Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 24, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. K. Storrow

[575] *Copyist.*

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Garriba

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Lamira

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated March 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year & Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 20/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

E. E. Burke

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Larriba

, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1782.

Roll dated June 6 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 5 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. C. Clarke

Copyist.

Seth Landon

——, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated June 24, 1783.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted ——, 17—.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or Wars.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 24, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. C. Clark

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Landy

——————, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted ——, 17—.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. G. Clarke

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Lazaby

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Lawry

, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

—

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. G. Coyle

(548) Copyist.

Seth Lawton

Pvt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Landon

Lt., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan. , 1783.

Roll dated 25th Jan. 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Leaby

, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Lawton

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated 28th April, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

Copyist.

G | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Seth Larabee

Pvt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26th, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Since Feb. 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Eg. Lt. E

(548) Copyist.

1861

Laraby, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larraby, William

1862

Larby, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larraby, William

+ 1863

Lard, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 6 1 9 5 5	26	
2	3 5 6 6 3 4 6 5	27	
3	3 5 6 6 2 0 3 2	28	
4	3 5 2 6 3 5 3 1	29	
5	3 5 6 6 2 1 0 2	30	
6	3 5 2 6 3 5 9 7	31	
7	3 5 6 6 3 6 6 2	32	
8	3 5 2 6 3 7 2 5	33	
9	3 5 6 6 2 1 F F	34	
10	3 5 6 6 3 F 1 0	35	
11	3 5 6 6 2 2 4 3	36	
12	3 5 6 6 3 F 6 5	37	
13	3 1 1 0 2 6 8 3	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 43678;

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9

J. Taylor

Clerk, &c.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvr., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month (Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

Capt. Col.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

John † Lord

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**),

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence....

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M C Michael

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Michael

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

543 *Copyist.*

I | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Apl 21, 17 .

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Lindsley

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lord

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged

J. Taylor

Copyist.

I | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Apl 21, 17 .

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 10, 17 .

Pay per month 4-0

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 0-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 8 months man Discharged Jan 9

Remarks:

M Trumbull

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lard

Pte, Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 21, 1777.

Term 8 mos.

Casualties Discharged January 1, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

1864

Lareby, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larraby, William

+ 1863

Larraby, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36676564	26	
2	2 6 6 63E-	27	
3	6 6 6 7 4 4 3	28	
4	3 1 0 6 7 4 E 6	29	
5	6 6 6 6 4 6 3 6	30	
6	2 6 6 6 6 6 E 6	31	
7	2 6 6 6 7 6 6 3	32	
8	3 6 6 6 6 7 2 6	33	
9	2 6 6 6 6 4 4 7	34	
10	2 - 6 6 7 6 3 7	35	
11	6 6 6 6 7 6 7 5	36	
12	2 6 6 6 7 7 6 4	37	
13	4 6 6 7 6 6 3 6	38	
14	3 6 6 4 6 6 6 6	39	
15	2 6 6 4 6 6 6	40	
16	3 6 3 4	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Wm Lamby

Fifer, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 17[illegible].

Roll dated May 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Transfer to Light Infantry, March 1, [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

H Douglas

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Willm † Larwee

Sifer, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Received from Capt Billings Comp^y Mar 1st 1781 On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumner Needham

(543), Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Larby

Fifer, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sumeedham
Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

† William Laraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, 2nd Light Infantry Company.

Sweedham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm Larraby

Fifer., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 178 1.

Roll dated May 23, 178 1.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo's.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 26, 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S Woodham.

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm Larraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm Lurraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

S Needham
Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm. Larraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm Larraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swan Cunningham
Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm. Larraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumeedham

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm Lavraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sl Needham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm. Larraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S Needham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Larraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Sworn Needham Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William † Lareby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sam Needham

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Larraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumeedham
Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Larraby

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sunneckam.

Copyist.

1866

Larriba, Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laraby, Seth

1867

Larvee, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larraby, William

1868

Lathroop, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lothroop, David

1869

Lawrance, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, Amos

Next Number.

+ 1870 870-a

Lawrence, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Arnot Lawrence

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'br & Jan'r., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick, Connecticut, Aug. 23, 80.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

† Amos Lawrance

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 1, 81.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

1870-a

Lawrence, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37153044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P436 / 86

See also

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Lawrence

....., ... Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1781.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. A. Lorrain

Copyist.

1871 Previous Number 1870-a

Lay, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 4 Regt.

John Sharp

Lieut., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 178[illegible].

Roll dated Nov. 6, 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sept. 7d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster Promoted from Capt. 4 Co. Regt.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Lay

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War. d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 1st 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Lay

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 15, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lord

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Lacy

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 17th.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transfered 1st Infantry, March 1.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Loy

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 81

Time since last muster or enlistment March, 83

Alterations since last muster Reed from Capt Richards Company

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Lay

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 81

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sweedham

Copyist.

V 1872

Lay, Richard

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507	26	
2	3507	27	
3	3507	28	
4	3507	29	
5	3507	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 5 Regt.

K | **2** (2d Formation, 1781. | **Conn.**

Richard Clay

Capt. G[illegible] 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Richard Lay

Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Richard Law

Capt. 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1783.

Roll dated [illegible], 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

✓ 1873

Lazel, Abner

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 0 7 1 0 3 5	26	
2	3 6 0 7 1 0 3 5	27	
3	3 7 1 5 3 6 2 9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. #3698.

See also 8 Mass. Regt.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abner Lazell

Lieut., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfered to Co. 8 Mass Regt May 28 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lieut

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abner Lazel

Cowdrse Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 8, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties Transf to 1st Ct. Sth Mass Regt May 28. 1781

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abner Lagel

Pratt, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr. , 1781.

Roll dated May 1 , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8 , 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Apr 19 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

+ 1874

Leason, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. 10. 436-78.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Leeson

Wood Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 10, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 191

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Dean

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Joined May 13 80,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Hadley

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Coon

Pri., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 16, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Not Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Lawson

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated July 2, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 17 81.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lawson

Pr., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 26, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1 st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Em Joined Prem Paroled

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J C Allen

Copyist.

S. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Tousell

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 23, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 mo. 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible]

[illegible]; { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] June 16, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible] 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

[illegible] 23 [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Reason

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 23, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 mo 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Seaton

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 8?.

Roll dated July 6, 17 8?.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Unp. 5 Yrs. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Unp. 2 Mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Pond

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Sept 16, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

[illegible]

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Leason

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 mo 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

S. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lawson

Lt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1781.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lawson

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J Hall

Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Fowler

Sol., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1782 & Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated June 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6 & 3

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Regt May 1st for 11 Months

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Seavell

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 15, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Simon Lee

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

S. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lawson

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Copyist 2 of 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

1875

Leavett, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levitt, Samuel

1876

Leavitt, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levitt, Samuel

✓ 1877

Lee, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36 C 44 C 93	26	
2	36 C 44 35	27	
3	36 C 44 1	28	
4	36 C 44 2	29	
5	36 C 44 2	30	
6	1152904	31	
7	30 15 11 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436, 86.

✓ See also

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lee

Sgt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lee

First, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan 20 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Mar 1 '81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Deserted to town

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

David Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Discharged Dec 31 1780

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lee

P., Betts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 5, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decem 13. 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

J. K. Morris

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lee

Pvt, 6th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Command by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated for dated, 17 .

From, July 5, 1780.

To, Dec. 31, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 26 Days.

Pay Pr Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 39 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

E Chandler

Copyist.

Next Number
1838-a

1878

Lee, Levi

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3d Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 0 4 7 0 1 2 9	26	
2	3 6 0 4 7 3 6 9	27	
3	3 6 0 4 8 0 1 7	28	
4	3 6 0 1 0 1 0 8	29	
5	3 6 0 4 8 0 7 1	30	
6	3 6 0 4 7 1 6 7	31	
7	3 6 0 4 7 6 0 6	32	
8	3 6 0 4 7 6 8 5	33	
9	3 6 0 4 8 4 1	34	
10	3 6 0 4 9 6 7	35	
11	3 6 0 4 9 1 0 2	36	
12	3 6 0 4 7 6 3	37	
13	3 6 0 4 2 1	38	
14	3 6 0 4 9 7 2	39	
15	3 6 0 4 2 6 2	40	
16	3 6 0 4 1 3 7	41	
17	3 6 0 4 2 8 1	42	
18	3 6 0 4 7 1 3	43	
19	3 6 0 4 3 2 7	44	
20	3 6 0 4 7 0 8	45	
21	3 6 0 4 8 1 7	46	
22	3 6 0 4 1 2 2	47	
23	3 6 0 4 1 0 2	48	
24	3 6 0 4 1 3 7	49	
25	3 7 1 5 2 7 0 0	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 43678.

See also

L | 2 | Conn.

Levi Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Time of enlistment May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ..... 17 77 .

Roll dated ..... June 3. 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Crosby

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Levi Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Levi Lee

Sergt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £0 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Levi Lee

Sergt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 7 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] to [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... [illegible] 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Levil Lee

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to Sept. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Levi Lee

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time From July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Aug. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shil.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Albert.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1777 .

Roll dated ..... , 1777 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Levy Lee

Sergt., Ninchley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted May 8. 77. Joined Sept 77. Desd April 1. 78. Deserted

Remarks May 5. 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

(575)

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Ichabod

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted Oct 1, 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Carroll

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Pell, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 7 8 .

Roll dated ..... July 23 17 7 8 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... Sick Absent on Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Levi Lee

Private { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died and Deserted

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Levi Lee

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated ..... 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Levi Lee

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid To April 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated October 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Charles

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Levi Lee

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay .17 .

To what time paid to Mar. 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

..... , { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1778.

Roll dated ..... Nov. 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 2. | Comm.

Levi Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 78.

Roll dated ..... , 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Lieut.

Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted May 2 1779

Crosby

543) Copyist.

C

2 | Conn.

C C

C C

C C

C, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1878-a

Leeson, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leason, James

1879 Previous 1878 a

Lene, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane, Amos

1880

Leonard, Tice

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard, Tice

1881

Lennord, Tice

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard, Tice

1882

Leomis, Philip

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Phillip

† 1883

Leonard, Tice

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	37153043	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 4367 Co.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Till Leonard

....., ... Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 27, 1781.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

G. L. Torrio

Copyist.

L. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isac L Imord

——————, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 26, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isac L Ennord

——————, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 21/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) Copyist.

Fitz & Emmark

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 15, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 25 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. C. Todd

Copyist.

L & L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lt. Levi Leonard

7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated June 2, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transf'd to Capt. Edwards Co. June 1, 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. H. Clarke

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Leonard

Corpl., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178-.

Roll dated June 23, 178-.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster Recd from Capt Strongs Co July 1782.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Leonard

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elias Leonard

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by, Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford.

Copyist.

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jared Leonard

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Jared

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jas. Leonard

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W. ar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Tim Leonard

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lord

(548) Copyist.

L. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Vice Leonard

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan. , 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jno Leonard

Prvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Geo.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Tisa Leonard

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Tisa Leonard

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28/83.

*Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

1884

Leson, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leason, James

1885

Lettis, London

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lettis, Lannon

1886

Lettis, Lonnon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 C [illegible]	26	
2	3 6 C [illegible]	27	
3	3 6 C [illegible]	28	
4	3 6 C [illegible]	29	
5	3 6 C [illegible]	30	
6	3 6 C [illegible]	31	
7	3 6 C [illegible]	32	
8	3 6 C [illegible]	33	
9	7 1 5 0 4 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. 2 C. # 36786.

See also

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

London Kettle

_____, Colchester Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 22, 1782.

Term 8 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 121

J. L. Brown

[575] Copyist.

2 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

† London Lettis

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

London Lettis

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 May. 82.

Alterations since last muster Joined 18 May. 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lonnon Lettis

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 10 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyrist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lemon Lettis

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2y 9m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lonnon Lettis

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2y 8m

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lumon Lettis

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 y. 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lonnon Lettis.

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment 2 y. 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent without leave.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lonnon Lettis

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted 14 Nov. 82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1886

Lettis, Lonnon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. 20. 4 36 7 86.

See also

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Landon K Ellis

, Voluntown Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 22, 1782.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 171

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

† London Lettes

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

L. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

London Lettis

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 May. 82.

Alterations since last muster Joined 18 May. 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lonnon Lettis

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 y 10 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lemon Lettis

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2y 9m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lonnon Lettis

Pvr., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2y 8m

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyied.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lunnon Lettis

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 y. 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lomon Lettis.

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 y. 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent without leave.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Lonnon Lettis

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted 14 Nov. 82.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1887

Levett, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levitt, Samuel

1888

Levetts, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Levitt, Samuel

1889

Levitt, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 43678.

✓ **See also**

Samuel Knott

Corpl. Spencer's Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1st, 1777.

Term 1 year

Casualties Deserted June 10. 1778—
Reduced & discharged 15 April 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 184

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Levitt

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4-5

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Levitt

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

Samuel Smith

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L. 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Linsley

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Levitt

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Date of enlistment Mar. 12 , 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7. 6. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks:

--

--

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

L | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Levitt

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Date of enlistment mar. 12, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Jacobs

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Levit

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed March 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml † Levett

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Levitt

Lope, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L 2 Conn.

Samuel † Leavitt

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks: at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Levitt

Corpl., { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 8, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(345) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Levitt

Corpl., { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Levitt

Corpl., { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Levitt

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Levitt

Corpl., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Levitt

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Leard

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Butler's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Levitt

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. 6/

Time of service

Whole time of service six month

Subsistence

Amount £2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

A. M. Ryan

(545) Copyist.

L 2 Conn.

Samuel Levitt

Corpl., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

L 2 Conn.

Samuel Levitt

Corpl., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

L 2 Conn.

Samuel Leavitt

Corpl. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated apl 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

L 2 Conn.

Samuel Levitt

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

L 2 Conn.

Saml Levitt

Lope , { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated June 2 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

L 2 Conn.

Saml Levitt

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Levitt

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyied.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samll Leavitt

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfard to the Gals Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

L | 2 Conn

Saml Leut

(Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Levit

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P. H. Anderson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Leavitt

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Leavitt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Levit

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist

L | 2 | Conn.

Sam[l] Leavitt

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13[s] 4[d]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hartford

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Sgt. Levitt

1st, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Samuel Hart

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

J. H. Hall Jr. Copyist.

L. | 2 - | Conn.

Samuel Leavitt

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Leavitt

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month Eight dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L 2 Conn.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

L 2 Conn.

Saml Leavett

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samil Leweth

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough to go to Head Quarters for 20 days from 27th

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thomas Dow

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Lovett

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Leavitt

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Highlands of York

Roll dated June 11, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Samuel Leavitt

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Leavitt

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Transferred to 2d Light Inf'y May 1 '79

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

F. Hanson

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Sam'l Lovit

2 Lieut., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Fishkill, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ed Hufield

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Samuel Leavitt

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Aug 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyrid.

2 Conn.

Sam'l Knott

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1779.

Roll dated ..... Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reported present July 31st Oct. 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2 **Conn.**

Sarah Leavitt

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 1779.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (illegible)

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(illegible)

Copyist.

2 Conn.

Samuel Lovett

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Lovett

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Regt Oct 4 - 79

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Leavitt

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Capt Hait Co

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Wainwright

(543) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

....., ... } Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

.....

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

	2	Conn.

..... Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L † 2 | Conn.

Samuel Levit

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct 4 / 79

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Sam[illegible]

Inf., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pick[illegible] Enfield Oct 4/77

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Leavitt

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 12, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apl 13

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

+ 1840

Lew, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. C. P. 4 3 6 7 8.

See also

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

P. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 31, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 31 May 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 4, page 183

(575)

Copyist.

L, | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lee

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 So 2D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Sth Lew

Sh, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 14

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 6 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benom Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Peter [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Time of enlistment , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

Wm , { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777

Time of enlistment June 30 , 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Jerauld

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lee

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L 2 Conn.

Peter Lain

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L 2 Conn.

Peter Lee

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 31 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Edwards

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Tuttle

Copyist.

4 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Low

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistance due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg[t] under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1778.

Peter Low
Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Y | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Capt Wm Manning's Companey, Second Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by Lt Col^{o} Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissin^{d} , 17 .

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year, 3 years

10 Months,

In the Field, Sanford

On Command,

In the Gen^{ll} Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

E Chandler

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Peter Law

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8s 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Lucas

Copyied.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Law

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1778.

Commencement of time April 1 ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid May 1 ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyrid.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Law

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Sherman

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lee

Pt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time from June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 16s 0d

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Sub £3 16 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Law

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

S 7 | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lee

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. Williams

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 8 0 D.o

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Mannins's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Tolman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lue

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion commanded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8s 0D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 0 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. Tolman

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lee

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Bg.d Hosp.l

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Glenn

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On 2x Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibbon

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detachment

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lee

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lee

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment 31 Dec 2 '78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lee

Pr., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Jaudon

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Put., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8 0 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Lucas

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 5 0 D°

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolcum

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 0 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. Clarke

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Low

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount of the whole 3 — 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Clarke

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Put, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount of the whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Totten

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Pearson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Put, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount 16 6/90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Reding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com[d] att Fair-field.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Provost Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks, On furlough till 20th April G. Hunt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Armpond 1 May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camps Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camps July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. P. Wilson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(542) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 31 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

P. M. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount 16 6/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Chase

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 60/90 dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd on the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lee

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged by Lodo Sill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lew

Put., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ an Extra months

~~of pay~~ Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 $0 D0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) Copyist.

1811

Lewes, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis, Peter

1892

Lewis, Ebenezer

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073358	26	
2	35073399	27	
3	35073446	28	
4	35073495	29	
5	35073543	30	
6	35073594	31	
7	35073643	32	
8	35073697	33	
9	35073772	34	
10	35073845	35	
11	35073916	36	
12	35073982	37	
13	37163037	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 43678.

See also

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

....., Chapman Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 7, 1782.

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 121

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezar Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 8 mo 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9-82

Alterations since last muster Joined May 9-82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M Michael

(542)

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 Mo. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Joined May 7. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Daniel

I | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezar Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. Milne

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezar Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 y 5 mo 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Examined

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr 4 mo 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 3 mo 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Thadeus

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr 2 mos 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J Mather

(548) Copyist.

S. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 11, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 2 d, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 11 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec - 6 - 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Jarvis

(543) copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenez^r Lewis

Pr ____, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 15, 17 83

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 1 Mo, 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Jan. 28, 83

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Daniel

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Sr., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 83.

Roll dated April 28, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment May 15 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment April 28, 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

J. Lewis

Copyist.

Lewis, Jabez

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066623	26	
2	350667 7	27	
3	3506627	28	
4	350667 8	29	
5	350668 4	30	
6	350668 8	31	
7	350669 3	32	
8	350669 8 2	33	
9	350670 3 2	34	
10	350670 8 0	35	
11	350671 2 7	36	
12	350671 7 7	37	
13	350672 1 8	38	
14	350672 8 8	39	
15	350673 6 4	40	
16	350674 3 8	41	
17	350675 1 2	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 17 81.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Mch. 1782

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543) C. I., 166.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Asst.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 26/82 Mustered

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Smith

(543) Capt.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d. Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Smith and

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Enochs

(548)

Copyright.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Kincaid

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wnto Maj Woodbridge, Conn.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties With Maj Woodbridge, Connr.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Trumbull

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On comd w. Col Johnson by his orders

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Cw, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Smichael

(543)

Copyrighted.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

Lewis, Seth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504644 0	26	3504748 9
2	3504548 1	27	3504619 0
3	3504671 2	28	3504754 4
4	3504656 2	29	3504624 6
5	3504681 7	30	3504759 9
6	3504640	31	3504630 2
7	3504686 2	32	3504764 6
8	3504693 6	33	3504634 3
9	3504704 4	34	3504686
10	3504671 0	35	3504640 0
11	3504707 0	36	3504772 1
12	3504577 0	37	3504643 6
13	3504713 2	38	3504647 0
14	3504658 0	39	3504665 4
15	3504719 0	40	3504775 6
16	3504719 3	41	3504663 8
17	3504658 3	42	3504656 7
18	3504724 7	43	3504778 4
19	3504694 2	44	3504607
20	3504703 3	45	3504781 5
21	3504600 1	46	3504664 0
22	3504736 0	47	3504784 6
23	3504606 7	48	3504667
24	3504741 6	49	3504787 1
25	3504613 6	50	3505716 8

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 43678.

See also Invalids

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

P., Granger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 12, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Transf'd to Invalids June 1 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 184

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keeper

(565) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Boobee's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Prt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Date of enlistment May 12, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Skeeper

(5451) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Date of enlistment May 14, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. — Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb, from Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

.....

(548) Copyist.

Y | 2 | Conn.

Porter Lewis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Beebee's Companey, 2^{d} Connecticut Battallion Commanded by Lt Co^{l} Isaac Sherman, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

During ye War, 1

3 year,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough, On Firlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Sgt., { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keeper

(565) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. {Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewes

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ a months

of Extraordinary Pay Feb'y 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(547)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay —, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

pvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keeper

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Next roll on File Mch. 1779.

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough by G Huntington 12 days Aug 28.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough for 6 days by leave of Majr Walbridge

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(542) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt. , { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Desr Stratford Dec 18-

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Pengfer

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt, Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8^{s}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount Dolls nine ths

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 - 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged at Stratford Dec 18.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Horse Neck

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(5483) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Camp Crompond
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Camp Highlands of York

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detachment

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

.....

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1, 1779.
Roll dated ....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(542) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough Sept 14, '79 by Genl Hunter

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. T. Lewis

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command Stratford with Capt. Beebee Sappers

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Emmons

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lee

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 - 60 Doll Nineteths

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Next roll on file March 1780.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount Dolls ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 - 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Chapman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lincoln

(5-3) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lawson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Emmons

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: transfered to Capt Woolcutts Company July 1, '80

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Nelsons Point July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Laquin

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....Crosby.....

(543) Corporal.

L | 2 | Conn.

Peter Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D-W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Crosby
Compiled.

(5423)

1893

Liberty, Cuff

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 6 8 1 4 3	26	
2	3 5 0 6 8 1 4 8	27	
3	3 5 0 6 8 2 7 0	28	
4	3 5 0 6 8 3 3 9	29	
5	3 5 0 6 8 4 0 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Cuff Liberty

Inft., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17A2.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17A2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 13

Alterations since last muster Joined Nov 1 A2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Capt Liberty

Inft, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough'd Jan 26, 83 18 days Mj Smith

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Cuff Liberty

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 15, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 p 2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyrid.

L. | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Cuff Liberty

Capt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 28, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 15 - 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyrid.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Cuff Liberty

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Companies.

J E Douglas

(548) (copyist.

1896

Liberty, Pomp

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067216	26	
2	35067287	27	
3	35068363	28	
4	35067437	29	
5	35067511	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Comp Liberty

Sw, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster Recd 4 Regt. Nov 1/82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyright.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment For Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Pomp Liberty

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Smichael

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Comp Liberty

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Pinchard

(548) Copyist.

1897.

Lick. William.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 W. 38470	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lisk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of us one pair of Overhalls."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Peeks Kills

May 23, 1779.

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

7

Chandler

(5 16m) Copyist.

1897-a.

Lincoln, Elisha

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lincoln, Elijah

1898

Lincoln, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067551	26	
2	350676451	27	
3	3506645 1	28	
4	3506650 7	29	
5	3506645 1	30	
6	350 66463 7	31	
7	350 6649 3 4	32	
8	350 6649 6	33	
9	350 670 35	34	
10	3506702 3	35	
11	350 6712 5	36	
12	350 6713 6	37	
13	350 6721 7	38	
14	350 6730 5	39	
15	350 6738 1	40	
16	350 67454	41	
17	350 675 28	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

L | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

pvt, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Light Infantry Feb 19, 81

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. L. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Elijah Lincoln

Lieut, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Transferd Lt Infantry June 1, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Linkorn

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file March 1782.

Remarks: Recd from Capt Billings Co June 1, 81 Cond at Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sworn to by Sworn to by Sworn to by

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 26 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Trans'd to Capt Baldwins Co June 13

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sin Needham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah † Lyncoln

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Received from Lt Infantry June 13

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Lyncoln

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties With the Barons Guard.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Lyncoln

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties With the Baron's Guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Barren Stubens Guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Elijah Lincoln

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On furlough till 1st of June 83

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(643) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

† Elisha † Lincolm

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough until 1st of June 83

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

McMichael

(548)

Copyright.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Lincolm

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

† Elisha Lincoln

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83

Roll dated Mch 15, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On furlough by Baron Steuben

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Lincoln

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties furloughed by Barron & Bend

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Cuichael

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Elisha Lincoln

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 83

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On furlough by Barron & Bend

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

1899

Lincoln, Elisha

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lincoln, Elijah

1900

Lindslee, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsley, Daniel

+ 1901

Lindsley, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350716 03	26	
2	350716 45	27	
3	350716 98	28	
4	350717 45	29	
5	350718 07	30	
6	350718 54	31	
7	350719 19	32	
8	350719 84	33	
9	350722 05	34	
10	350722 19	35	
11	371653 03	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436 78.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Daniel Lindslee

Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo. 17 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 12, 1782, enlisted.

Alterations since last muster Joined June 7, 1782.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Linsley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos. 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment After 12 / 17 82 enlisted.

Alterations since last muster Joined June 7, 1782.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. L. Jones.

(543) (copyist.)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Samuel Lindsley

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment (3 mo. 3 days)

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Daniel Lindsley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Sanderson

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cutting wood at Hosp'l. 8

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

H. Sores

(542) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Daniel Lindsley

Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 27 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 10, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Boating wood.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(5x3)

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

James Lindsley

Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted

Remarks:

*Arnold.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(5&3) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Daniel Lindsley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mo.
Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(5a3)

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Daniel Lindsley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Detach'd 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Detach'd Jan'y 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

(5+3)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Daniel Lindsley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 83.

Roll dated June 28, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged June 29th 1783.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Linsley

, Morris Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 12, 1782.

Term 12 Mo

Casualties Discharged March 29. 1783.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

1902

Lindsley, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linsley, Solomon

1903

Lindsly, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsley, Daniel.

1904

Lindsly, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linsley, Solomon

1905

Linkorn, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lincoln, Elijah

1906

Linn, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350575377	26	
2	350575774	27	
3	350576122	28	
4	350576128	29	
5	3715690202	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786.

See also

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lynn

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Linn

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(5a3)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lynn

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. L. Cann

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Linn

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of May & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dismissed Dec 13

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T Lucas

(5x3) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lum

P., Aldn Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 1, 1780.

Term 5 mo

Casualties Discharged Dec 13. 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

J. L. Morris

[576] Copyist.

Linn, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43678.

See also

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lynn

Sergt., Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Promoted Ensign 16 June 79. Lieut April 9. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. K. Morris

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lynn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ 8 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pattison

Copyied.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Lynn

Sergt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 48 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fenster

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lynn

Sergt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 48 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H Fellows

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sergt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2, 8s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sergt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £2 : 8s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feasler

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lynn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-8 s.

Time of service 1 Ms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lynn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(542) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lynn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recd present

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadgrs

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lunn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hudgell

G | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap' Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Septr 9, 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 Years

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E Chandler

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lyons

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallesson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sergt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fenton

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sergt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tessler

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sullivan

(545)

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Regiment lately commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2-8-s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyright

Z | 2 | Conn.

Willm Linn

Serg^t, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount ~~6~~ pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fessler

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

Oswald

(845)

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Sgt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 48

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Sgt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 48 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Sergt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 8 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 8 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in the 2d. Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time DEC, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Allen

(546) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lynn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stanford

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lynn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 17 78.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lunn

Sgt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Col. Swift Comadant Oct 1 16 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sandwell

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lunn

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Wm Linn

L | 2 | Conn.

Wilm Linn

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Wm Linn

Copyist.

L | , 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Convict.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stafford

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lynn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adjutant General.

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Lynn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadsell

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lynn

Sergt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Willm Linn

Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3 S0 D0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens ....., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 80 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

S Cameron

(545) Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £36

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(548) Copyright

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyrist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £36

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Clerk.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 5 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1 - 1 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 8 Mo 3 days

Subsistence

Amount £96. 7s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks N. B. Ens. Linn served as Sergt 18 months and 3 days afterdate

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

over

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

FEB 19. 35047802 1895.

of his Commission So
that his Sergeants pay
deducted leaves the
Sum affixed to his Name

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lynn

Corp'l, Co { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Willm Linn

Connn, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
J Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough by
Genl Huntington
30 days Oct 31, 77

.....

.....

.....

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lynn

Ensign, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

7 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tolcott

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ensn, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

8 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ensign 96 { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Jeffersons Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. O'Brien

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ensign 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
& Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Lee

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linns

Ensign, 8 Co { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tolman

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Linn

Ens., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Lynn

Ens., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough for 30 days Apt 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lizzn

Ens., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Cannon

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Camp Nelsons Point

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Linn

Sgt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camps July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Ens^n 16 June.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Lynn

Ens., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ensign, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Camp Highlands

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lynn

Sgt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp't Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfered from the 9th Company.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lunn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Camp Courtland Manner

Roll dated May 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Sept., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Clerk.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Clerk.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Mitchell

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lamson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Linn

Ens, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 100

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyrid.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lynn

Ensign { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
8 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Dec 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Tolman

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Linn

Lieut, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

& Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Apl 9, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Lee Clerk

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lyon

Lieut, 8 Co { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Apl 9, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

Tolman

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lyon

Lieut, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

8 Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 9, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T Lucas

(544) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lynn

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed Apl 9, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T Lee

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lynn

Ensn, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
9 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed Dec 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting
April 2, 1780

T. Lucas

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lynn

Ens., 9 Co { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed Dec 29, 177 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Connect Recruiting Apl 12, 80

Tolman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lyon

Conn, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

9 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Count Recruiting Apl 7, 80

T Lyon

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Linn

Conn'r, 8 Co, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Newark

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tolman

(644) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lyon

Ensign, 8 Co { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed Dec 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command .....

T. Lee Adams

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Linn

Lieut, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apl 9, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. S. Casan

(5-3) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Lunn

Lieut, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 9, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist.

L | . 2 | Conn.

Linn

Lieut, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apl 9, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolcott

Copyied.

L | 2 | Conn.

Lynn

Lieut, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 9, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lee

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Linn

Lieuts, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 9, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(5a3) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Linn

Ensn., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Connecticut Recruiting

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lincoln

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Linn

Ens'd..., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(5x3) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Linn

Enos, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ~~On duty~~ Recruiting

.....

Last on roll

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T Cheney

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Linn

Esmon, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

To Lucas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Linn

Ens^n, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 29, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lee Clauson

(583) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Linn

Eaton, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

.....

Tolman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lynn

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ a month*s*

~~Extraordinary~~ pay ~~No~~ Sata, 17 .

~~Date Enlistm't~~ ~~Commencement of time~~ Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 4 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

1900

Linsley, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35071309	26	
2	35071355	27	
3	35071400	28	
4	35071444	29	
5	35071506	30	
6	35071524	31	
7	35071610	32	
8	35066616	33	
9	35066676	34	
10	35066744	35	
11	35066.447	36	
12	35066467	37	
13	35066926	38	
14	35066940	39	
15	35070062	40	
16	35070130	41	
17	35070145	42	
18	35070222	43	
19	37153080	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436-86.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Soloman Linsley

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 8 /

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Soloman Linsley

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Linsly

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1Yr 4 Mo 23 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 4, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Soloman Linsly

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 3 Mo 19 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 13, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S Needham

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Soloman Linsley

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

† L

Solomon Lindley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82.

Roll dated May 23, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. & Mo. 14 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

† L.

Solomon Lindsley

Pvt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apr. 7 Duo. 21 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 1782, mustered.

Alterations since last muster Transfd to Infantry 10 June 82.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

(5-3)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Soloman Linsley

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 7 mo 21 da

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster Reed from Morris's Co June 13

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. Wm Needham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Soloman Linaly

Sol., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y 6 Mo 7 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Solomon Linsley

Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 1 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. L. Jones

Copyist.

L. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Solomon Linsley

Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated July, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty at Wobles Ferry.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Solomon Linsly

Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Solomon Linsley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 7 Mo. 11 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

(5n3)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Soloman Linsly

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumeedham

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Lynsley

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 8d

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sloneedham

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Linsley

, Morris Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 8, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties Pen

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Solomon Linsley

Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Apr. 7, 81.
Sick with Small Pox.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solaman Linsly

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Solomon Linsly

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 84

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

(543) Copyist.

1909

Linsley, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350714 66	26	
2	371532 81	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. R. 43678.

See also

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Timothy Linsley

Morris Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 11, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. K. Tomio

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Timothy Linsley

Pvt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 17 81.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: Joined July 31, 81.

.....

.....

Name not borne .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones

Copyist.

(543)

1910

Linsly, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lindsley, Daniel

1911

Linsly, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linsley, Solomon

1912

Lion, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon, Samuel

1913

Littel, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Little, Nathaniel

+ 1914

Little, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350722401	26	
2	350722444	27	
3	350722473	28	
4	350722558	29	
5	371530411	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* A. R. O. 43 69 86.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Littel†

——————, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ——————, March, 1782.

Roll dated ——————, April 26, 1782.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

Commissioned ——————, 17 .

Enlisted ——————, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. C. Lusk

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Little

, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 20/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

Copyist.

Lt | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Little

——————, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

Commissioned ——————, 17 .

Enlisted ——————, 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2 3/82

Alterations since last muster ——————

Casualties ——————

Remarks: ——————

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. C. Clarke

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Little

———, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged

June 28/82

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F G Cook

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathaniel Little

....., Strong ..... Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 30, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged June 28. 1782.

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

1915

Loatwall, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073106	26	
2	35073149	27	
3	35073241	28	
4	35073249	29	
5	35073257	30	
6	35073321	31	
7	35073377	32	
8	35073422	33	
9	35073474	34	
10	35073522	35	
11	35073572	36	
12	35073621	37	
13	35073674	38	
14	35073749	39	
15	35073821	40	
16	35073893	41	
17	35073961	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephriam Foulwell

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Wallace

(548) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Lotwell

Pt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Horses Furn'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

L. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephriam Lautwell

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated July 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks In Falmouth

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Thurber

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Loalwall

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated July 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Coatsworth

Pr ____, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated April 26, 17 82.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1 82

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J Mulvse

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Southwell

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 23, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

J. M. Wood

Copyist.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Lanfall

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Seaward

Pt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 23, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ebenezer Seatwell

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 6, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 2 3 1782

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Jan Lee

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Seaward

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 81.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mon.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Foulwell

Pri., 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephram Loatwell

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 13, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 :

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Southwell

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

J. Wilson

Copyist.

S | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephram Leatwell

Sit., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1781 Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 21, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. Trumbull

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephraim Lovell

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Examined

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephram Lotwell

Pv ....., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May ....., 17 83.

Roll dated April 28 ....., 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 15 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. Walker

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ephram Leland

Pt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 28. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Dauphee

Copyist.

1916

Lock, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350529 52	26	350552 902
2	350554 546	27	350544 229
3	350530 20	28	350 062 558
4	350544 90.9	29	350 634 361
5	350 053 092	30	350 [illegible] 499
6	350544 975	31	350 [illegible] 639 1
7	350553 0X5	32	350 [illegible] 629 31
8	350553 111	33	350 [illegible] 64X 422
9	350553 175	34	350 [illegible] 629 66
10	350532 27	35	350 064 455
11	350536 1.8	36	350 063 002
12	350553 629	37	350 06X X88
13	350536 75X	38	350 [illegible] 630 X5
14	350553 68X	39	350 [illegible] 6X5 29
15	350536 [illegible] 29	40	350 [illegible] 630 87
16	350553 [illegible] 35	41	350 06X 570
17	350536 [illegible] 83	42	350 063 [illegible] 38
18	350553 [illegible] 85	43	350 06X 609
19	350536 832	44	371 526 92
20	350553 834	45	308233
21	350536 886	46	8437
22	350553 867	47	5456
23	350536 921	48	
24	350536 957	49	
25	350536 993	50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. 0 P. 43678.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lock

P. , Hills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Missing Decem^r 7th 1778;
Mus^d July 78. Discharged 31 Decem^r
1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lack

Pt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyrid.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/3 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

L | 2 | Conn.

D. Van Eyck

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8/ pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

C., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service — days

Whole time of service /

Subsistence

Amount To pay £2, 0s, 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing Dec 7

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H Fuller

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadsell

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing Dec 77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Lock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut Battalan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 year

In the Field, /

On Command,

In the Genl Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wilmot Lock

Pt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time Dec 7, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 months 23 d.

Subsistence

Amount 1 £ - 10 s. - 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Return from Captivity

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sullivan

Comptd.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount ½ pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feuster

(545) Copyist.

Wm Lick

Cpl, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount 3 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pattesson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lock

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Sullivan

Copyrict.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

*Wm Lock

Serv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned Feb. 1777

.....

.....

* Entire entry Cancelled on Returns for Same

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Rudfield

Copyrid.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Plains Aug 4 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadpen

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lock

Jun., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1 , 17 77 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Instruple Sent Huntington Aug 14 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Redfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lock

Jun., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lock

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty Tayloring Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Inf., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Tayloring at Hartford

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadyard

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Hartford Sayerling

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

W. Lock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of us one pair of Overhalls."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Camp Peeks Kills May 23, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(815m)

C Chandler

Copyist.

Y | 2 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lt Moses Cleaveland each of us one Shirt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Peeks Kills May 13, 1779.

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

Z | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/3 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on File May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvr, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 5' 8,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pm ....., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* So on Roll

.....

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor
Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadsell

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

William Lock

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Locke

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stadpeld

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Camp Connellsand Manor

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan ', 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec^d from Capt. Ten Eycks Compy May 1st On Duty

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm † Locke

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt., { Major Amos Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor
Capt.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Wm Lock

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31, 79

J. Taylor
Capt.

(543)

1917

Locke, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lock, William

1918

Lockwood, Garshom

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockwood, Gersham

1914

Lockwood, Gersham

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35052792	26	35053672
2	35054666	27	35055662
3	35053040	28	35053727
4	35054929	29	35055733
5	35053112	30	35053721
6	35054995	31	35055723
7	35055063	32	35053231
8	35055125	33	35055233
9	35053177	34	35053825
10	35055193	35	35055265
11	35053237	36	35053920
12	35052255	37	35053956
13	35053305	38	35053992
14	35052321	39	35055901
15	35056420	40	35054026
16	35053390	41	35056259
17	35053727	42	35056436
18	35053429	43	35056290
19	35055452	44	35056392
20	35053493	45	35056292
21	35055507	46	35056423
22	35053548	47	35056296
23	35055564	48	35056456
24	35053615	49	35056300
25	35055627	50	35056429

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 36786.

See also

L.. | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

P., Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 31 Decem 1779.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(575)

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pattenson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec , 17 .

Pay per month 4 ds

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

L' | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Cpt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood
Jnr., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 1, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hallpied

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Jun., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adjutant General

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

† Gershom Lockwood

Junr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Gen^m Sackfield

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augt 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap' Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut Battalan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 year

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen[l] Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C Chandler

(555) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Corp., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 D 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay 2 - 3 - 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Frazer

L | 2 | Conn.

Ilersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mch 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mch 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallerson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Carsten Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 4/

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallman

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount To pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fraser

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Garsham Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fenton

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

C. T., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct , 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuller

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

1 L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lackood

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Regiment lately commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallman

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Jnr., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hallsted

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5th, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Lidgfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gresham Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dec Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Lockwood

(543) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Ingraham Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Lockwood

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Caldwell

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Jnr., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Mansfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood Junr, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Septr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or Dur .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A. Hall Jr Field

L. | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadgwick

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Jun, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Capt Dec. 23, 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Wright Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadgrell

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gresham Lockwood

Sergt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of us one pair of Overhalls."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Camp Peeks Kills

May 23, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7

Chandler

(515m) *Copyist.*

G | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lt Moses Cleaveland each of us one Shirt."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Camp Peeks Kills May 23, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7.

(545m)

C Chandler

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr, 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Garshum Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.5.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(515)

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollar 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollar 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershum Lockwood

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid × Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

× So on Roll

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor
Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gresham Lockwood

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb'y, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at Danfield Jan 21. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Danfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding Mar 6 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detachment

Mar 3

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Caldwell

(543) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Jereham Lockwood

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detach't Mch. 3d

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadfield

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Camp, Cornwall's Manner

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Garsham Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Gersham Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

.....

(543) Corpl.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershum Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Garshum Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershum Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J Taylor

Capt.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Garsham Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt Ten Eyck's Comp'y May 1st

On Duty

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Garshom Lockwood

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31. '79

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Gershom Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17 .

~~Commencement of time~~ Date of Enlistment Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4.0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£-0s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallesson

Copyist.

1920

Lockwood, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067500	26	
2	3506629	27	
3	3506676	28	
4	350672C4	29	
5	3506773	30	
6	3506823	31	
7	350682	32	
8	3506921	33	
9	3506970	34	
10	35068018	35	
11	35068065	36	
12	3506811	37	
13	350682D6	38	
14	350682 78	39	
15	350683 48	40	
16	350684C4	41	
17	271530388	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 43678.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Billing Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 14, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Isaac Lockwood

pvt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined March 14, 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Isaac Lockwood

pvt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Isaac Lockwood

Sergt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated July 9, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file March 1782

.....

Remarks: on duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(513) J. E. Douglas.

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 1 mon 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas. Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated May 23, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 mon 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J C Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 3 mo 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178 2.

Roll dated July 23, 178 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y 6m 7d

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y 5m 24d

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 178 2.

Roll dated Sept 10, 178 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs in 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Lt | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Lieut., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y 3m 16d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

K | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y 2m 18d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. C. Douglas

Copyied.

L | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

pvt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y 1m 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Isaac Lockwood

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. C. Douglas. Copyist.

L | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 — 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(542) J E Douglass

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo 2d

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 26 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Companies.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

V 1921

Lockwood, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35055722	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V **See also**

L | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Lockwood

Cpt. , { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ for £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fowler

(545) Copyist.

1922

Lockwood, John B

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Lockwood, John P

or John

V. 1923 or John T.

Lockwood, John P

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350433771	26	
2	3504551654	27	
3	3504302707	28	
4	3504521f	29	
5	3504302f47	30	
6	3504521ff	31	
7	3504309c3	32	
8	3504529ff	33	
9	350453737	34	
10	3504393f2	35	
11	971529003	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 43678.

✓ See also

L | 2 | Conn.

John P? Lockwood

Cpl., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B Harrison

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John B Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 10, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 22 days

Subsistence 1 1 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-17-1.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallmadge

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enl'd Jan 15 / 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanchard

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mnt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallestam

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 10, 1779

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On cond

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Lamson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month 15 Days

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount 25 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties 8 months man

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

L | 2 | Conn.

John Parkwood

Sgt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: June expired
15 Jan

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B Harrison

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John R. Lockwood

R....., Betts ..... Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug 10, 1779.

Term 8 mo

Casualties Discharged Jany 15. 1780

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

[575] J. L. Morris Copyist.

1924

Lockwood, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350529711	26	3505367 3
2	3505465	27	350557 6 8 3
3	3505303 9	28	3507532 8
4	3505492 8	29	3505573 4
5	350531 11	30	350537 8 2
6	350549 9 4	31	3505578 4
7	350550 6 2	32	350536 8 1
8	350551 2 9	33	3504658 3 5
9	350531 7 6	34	3504699 9 3
10	350551 9 2	35	3504658 6 9
11	350532 3 6	36	350506 3 0
12	350557 2 5 4	37	3504658 6 4
13	350533 3 4	38	3504658 3 8
14	350553 2 0	39	3504658 2 2
15	350564 1 9	40	350506 6 3
16	350533 6 4	41	3504658 0 6
17	350553 8 6	42	3504658 3 2
18	350534 2 8	43	350506 8 3
19	350554 4 1	44	3504658 6
20	350534 9 2	45	350506 11 3
21	350553 6 6	46	3504658 9 4
22	350534 7	47	350506 1 4
23	350553 6 3	48	3504658 2 5
24	350536 1 6	49	350506 5 2
25	350553 6 2 8	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. of P. 4367 S.

See also

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

P., Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March 1. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyrid.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Luckwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Dillsrose

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept'r 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct'r 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/3 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephn Lockwood

C. S., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Steven Lockwood

Pvt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fenster

L | 2 | Conn.

Steven Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar. 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount To pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Sergt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Adjt. G.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stamped

(543)

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Steph^n Lockwood

Sergt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augt 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Lockwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut Battalan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 year

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Lockwood

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent. .....

Pay

Next roll on file March 1779

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Absent.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mar., 17 .

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month £1 5 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £1 pay 2 - 5 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tester

(546) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Time of enlistment March 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mch 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Regiment lately commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallerson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

John Lockwood

Ct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lackwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sullivan

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1/9 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £3 for £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick at Fairfield .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Stephen Packwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Smithfield

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brady
Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Capt Henckleys Comp

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ad Gen'l

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Dec 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Paid to Millsbo
Sick Col 11th

Lewis

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stockpole

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stephen Lockwood

Copyrist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Adjt. Gen'l's Office. Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Inv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Lockwood

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stanfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Sol. V., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten-Eyck's Company.

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Lockwood

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(643) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Jun'r, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on two days guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stephen Lockwood

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Sergt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadpell

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Lockwood

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fecond Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ... March 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment ... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: sick at Fairfield Oct 14

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stadfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ service, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

Abst.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abert.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Private., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £16. S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joind. omited Oct. Decr. Jan"y 78 July & Augt. 79.

Remarks:

Albert.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

What Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abert.

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick. .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abert.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abent.

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert,

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., Capt. Ichabod ~~Hinckley~~'s Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglass

(545) Copyist.

2 | **2** | **Conn.**

Asphen Lockwood

Co., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent .....

Lincoln

(548) Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ackwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Decem., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Absent Nov. 20/79

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas. J

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On pay Roll

Huntington Oct 28

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

County

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Orchard

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Rec'd Hanapshil July 13.

Cavalry

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

2d, Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Acts Fairfield July 15th 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Securely Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp L, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Capital July 1st

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... July 2 ....., 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment..... 3 Years.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks ..... Det. Detachment .....

..... Redford .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enos L.

548) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Packwood

Cpl., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... and Horseback .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Carter

548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... June ....., 17 79.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lovell

548) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Nathan Hickwood (

Cpl., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated March 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lawrence

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence

Amount 50. Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties Join'd

Remarks:

Abst.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged March 21

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lowry

(543) – Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Fairfield

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lackwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17 .

Date of Enlistment ~~Commencement of time~~ Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyrid.

Lockwood, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35042256	26	3504333 8
2	3504430 6	27	3504475
3	3504292 8	28	3504331
4	3504437 0	29	3504513
5	3504291	30	3504254
6	3504425	31	3504553
7	3504473	32	3504364
8	3504519	33	3504495
9	3504303 0	34	3504351
10	3504456 9	35	3504059
11	3504307 5	36	3504353 6
12	3504461 8	37	3504356 9
13	3504311 6	38	3504603
14	3504659	39	3504055
15	3504521 9	40	3504637
16	3504313 3	41	3504672
17	3504690	42	3504058
18	3504318 4	43	3504307
19	3504730	44	3504511
20	3504322 2	45	3504737 8
21	3504769	46	3504574 3
22	3504261	47	3504766
23	3504506	48	3504519
24	3504297	49	3504802
25	3504574	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

P., Betts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 10, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7"

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Timothy Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Adjt.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Time of enlistment Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 5th Company.

Jaurine

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 D. 8. —

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 6 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jonathan

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: not found

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Harrison

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deck Stamford

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P. Lansing

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Inf., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: mk Stamford

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanchard

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Stephen Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battl^{n}.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 years, 1

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

C Chandler

(565) *Copyist.*

S | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ---, 17--.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17--.

Pay per month £3 6 8

Time of service ---

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence ---

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks : ---

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. Cothren

Copyrt.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ a months

~~Extraordinary~~ Day, 1775.

~~Date of Enlistment~~ ~~Commencement of time~~ Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwoods

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallerson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regiment commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattershall

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Sam. Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. H. Lee

(546) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(345) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sd., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Whole of Pay £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. C. Read

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 1 day

Subsistence

Amount of Pay $ 2 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. Carter

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pattenson

545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Tim.° Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tatterson

545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockᵈ

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Marched on the March 1779

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Jnf., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B Lucinstow

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timo. Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Examiner

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Tuckwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R Lemuel

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Inft., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

O. Harrington

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B Harrison

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Un Aug .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Sherman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Sherman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D Sherman

(543) Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow 20 Dec 9 days Col Bradley

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lock Jr.

Pt., { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll to be filed May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Tim'y Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersm

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwd

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8 - 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood.

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallerson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mnt

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D Tallmadge

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood.

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ x Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pattesson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lock[d]

Pvt, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersen

(345) Copyist.

Lt | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Lieut., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd Hore Neck Feb 17

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Washington

(543)

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Tim° Packwood

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Horse reckon'd

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plainfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sol, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B Hanson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Lieut., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan'y, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On duty Peekskills

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A Hanson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lock d

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Clarence Sun

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(542) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Inf., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanchard

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockwood

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D Cannon

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Parkwood

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(542) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Lockd

Jut, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Died Jan 1/80 Col

Bradley

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

Lombard, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lambart, Samuel

1926 Previous Number 1925 a

Loomis, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Moses

1927

Loomis, Oliver

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Oliver

1928

Loomis, Philip

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat.	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Phillip

1929

Lomise, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Moses

1930.

Loomis, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Moses.

1931

Lommos, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Moses

1932

Lomos, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Moses

1933

Long, Benoni

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504 7978	26	
2	3505 0142	27	
3	37 1527 04	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

2 | Conn.

Pvt. Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1777.

Roll dated ..... August 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... Taken sick July 1.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Benoni Long

....., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co.; 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Five Months and fifteen days was is due to Benoni Long (Deceased) who was a Soldier in my Company & was Captivated 1st July 77 & died Dec.r 2

over

Albert .....

(545) Copyist.

FEB19. 35050142 1895.

15-E 77.

J. Hinckley, Capt.

L | 2 | Conn.

Benoni Long

P., Winckley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Prisoner July 1. 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

1934

Long, Robert

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 6 8 0 9 0	26	
2	3 5 0 6 8 1 6 2	27	
3	3 5 0 6 8 2 3 4	28	
4	3 5 0 6 8 3 0 1	29	
5	3 5 0 6 8 3 7 2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Robart Long

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 14

Alterations since last muster Joined Nov 1 82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Robert Long

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 12 E, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Robert Long

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

To Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglass

(548) Copyist.

Robert Long

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1st 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Robert Long

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

1935

Loockwood, Gersham

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lockwood, Gersham

1935-a.

Loomis, Lebbeus

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. and Adjutant | Lieut. & Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Control
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓See also Conn Regt

+

Loomis, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35058574	26	3505886565
2	3505977775	27	3506012525
3	3505F617	28	350585F5F5F
4	3505941111	29	3505859111
5	3506586521	30	3506061685
6	3505940740	31	3505859385
7	3505947777	32	3506019454
8	3505949104	33	3505854904
9	3505F6F54	34	3506022254
10	3505949454	35	3505F5900254
11	3505F71454	36	3505F5903454
12	3505959777	37	3505F596F4
13	3505F7543	38	3506025F5
14	3506000006	39	3505951154
15	3506062354	40	3505F5913654
16	3505F76F54	41	3506035004
17	3506002854	42	3506033154
18	3505F7F54	43	3505F5F4354
19	3506004854	44	3515269854
20	3504F5F0454	45	
21	3506006954	46	
22	3505F5F2F54	47	
23	3506006F54	48	
24	3504F5F5454	49	
25	3106006106	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lewis

P., Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 23, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 31 June 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. K. Morris

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lommis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

L. | 2 | Conn.

Moses + Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lommis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses † Lommos

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Commis

Sgt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Appointed May 23, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Peeler

(545) Copyist.

L	2	Conn.

Moses Lommis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Appointed May 23, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses † Lammis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 May x 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. Tallman

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomais

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed May 23, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gallaudet

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lamunis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May x 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded in hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Allen

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Dammis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Talbot

(543) Copyist.

Y | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomice

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt David Parsons' Company In the 2nd Connecticutt Battallian.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, In the Field

On Command,

In the Genl Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

E Chandler

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lommis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dieg[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lommus

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dall

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lonis

....., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lewis

Sergt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sergt

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 l. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

† Moses Lomas

Sergt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomas

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(346) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomis

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service. 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 Months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll [illegible] Mch. 1779.

Casualties Left out of Septr Oct^r & Nov. abstracts. Joined since muster.

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Dimmock

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed May 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fr Furlough

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Patterson

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lannis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomanis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

Patterson

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

+ J

Moses Dunmis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses † Lamise

Pt, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Comise

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomise

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Windsor Sept 13

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lannise

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Windsor Dept 3d

.....

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick at Windsor Dept 3d 1778

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Windsor Dept 3d

Patterson

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Sergt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomis

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Months

Subsistence

Amount 4 £ —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties omited in Feb abstract

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

(546) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

E | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Windsor March 4th

J. Allerton

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Windsor Mch 4th /79

Talleson

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Windsor March 4th / 79

Patterson

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Dattoon

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 30th

Patterson

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Moses Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll an extra
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month ~~s~~

~~of~~ Pay Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dall

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

F. M. Tibbon

Copyist.

† 1937

Loomis, Oliver

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061304	26	
2	35061353	27	
3	35061392	28	
4	35061439	29	
5	35061453	30	
6	7 15 2 C 7	31	
7	30 8 5 5 11	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. C. 436786.

✓ See also

L | 2 | Conn.

† Oliver Lomis

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 20 , 1780.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R Harrison

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Oliver Loomis

Jnt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B Munson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Oliver Lomis

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Oliver Loomis

Inf., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment 1 yr Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B Harrison

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Oliver Loomis

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment until Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 13, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

A Hammond

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Oliver Loomis

P., Lt. Col's Co. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 20, 1780 till 31 Decm 80

Term

Casualties Discharged 13 (Dec) January 1780

Remarks:

* See on book

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

J. L. Loomis

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Oliver Loomis

Pvt, 2nd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connec^{t} Reg^{t} Comman^{d} by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Novr 1780

From, July 20, 1780.

To, Decr 13, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 Months, 23 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 31 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

E Chandler

Copyist.

Next Number
+ 1938-a 1938

Loomis, Phillip

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350616464	26	
2	350636454	27	
3	350.62041	28	
4	350623540	29	
5	350621058	30	
6	350636055	31	
7	350636069	32	
8	350636341	33	
9	350621493	34	
10	350628415	35	
11	350622249	36	
12	350638	37	
13	97152686.	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436-86.

✓ See also

L | 2 | Conn.

Philip Lurnis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 77

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Philip † Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Phillips Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 9, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Philip Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Phillip Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Comm'd

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Philip Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Michael

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Philip Leonie

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Phillip † Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Phillips Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Comm^d

J. Taylor

548 *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Phillip Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment May 25, 17 .

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Trumbull

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Phillips Lomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Philip Loomis

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment May 25, 17 .

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 10, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 0-12-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 6 months man Discharg'd Jan 9

Remarks:

M Fuichard

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Phillip Lewis *

Pvt., Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1777.

Term 8 mo.

Casualties Discharged January 1, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(575)

1930-a

Loomis, Samuel.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lummis, Samuel

Previous Number
1938-a

1939

Lord . . James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 7 0 9 1 9	26	
2	3 5 0 6 6 5 3 3	27	
3	3 5 0 7 0 6 4 5	28	
4	3 5 0 6 6 5 4 5	29	
5	3 5 0 6 6 5 5 7	30	
6	3 5 0 6 6 5 6 6	31	
7	3 5 0 6 6 5 8 1	32	
8	7 3 0 3 5 4 1	33	
9	8 8 4 6	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 4 Regt

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lord

Lieut., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Nov. 13/82

Alterations since last muster Recd from late 4th Regt.

Casualties 2 Pr

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

2 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lord

Pt., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Parkin

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lord

Lieut., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated June 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Own Staff & Dietys.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lord

Pr. Inf., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Dec & 2d Jan., 1788.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Rankin

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lord

Lt. Inf. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

J Rankin

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lord

Sr. Mr., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Pinkin

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lord

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 16, 1783.

Commissions, June 1, 1778.

Remarks: Regimental Q. Master

Number of record: 1

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(548d)

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lovid

Co. Inf.; { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Parkhurst

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Lord.

Appears with the rank of Sieutt. on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Connecticutt Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m) Jno. Hensley

Copyist.

1940

Lord, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lard, John

Lord, Richard

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 1 3 6 7 8 C.

See also

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergt. Parker Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 8, 1777.

Term War

Casualties D. Master Sergt. 8. Feby 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(575)

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Ford

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 s 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment Mar. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Ford

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 a 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted Mar. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Ford

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

~~Whole~~ What time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 s 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Ford

Sept., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

Copyied.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Serg., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.8.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sarg., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed March 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt.; { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed Mar 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed March 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. Lee Carson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Mar 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.**

T Lawson

(548) *Copyist.*

Y | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second Connecticutt Battalion Commanded By Lt. Colo Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W., 3 Year

3 years,

In the Field, In the Field

On Command,

In the Genll Hospitall,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dol's

Time of service

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence

Amount 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file March 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 3 £ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Serge, { Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Ford

Sgt., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 17 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Whole Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Ford

Lyt., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money £3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergt., { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Ford

Sgt., { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergt, { Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Clement

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 months

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-£

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Serge, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

Extraordenary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.8.S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Ford

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Folsom

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T Clerc

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Coleman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Mar 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed March 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lehmann

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Mch 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T Coleman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D: War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Pearson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut.Col.Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed March 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T Chase

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Col Ntadly June 1 30 days

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W H Mansfield

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn

Richard Lord

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Lawrence

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed March 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Sherman

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll to 1st Jan'y 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount 6 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

Hall Jr

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 4/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 £ 8 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

Sadpeld

(545) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month $10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence

Amount 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the July 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Butt's Company.

Hallgood

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Keeler

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt ....., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R Lawrence

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

On Fishkill Genl Hospital Jan 1 30 d

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B Hanson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

4 | 2 | **Conn.**

Richard Ford

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Filed with

Richard Ford.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Hunnewell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Harrison

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R Hannsen

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

D. Hamilton

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Lamerton

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B Hanmer

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P. Harrison

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P. Lunt

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2 M Serg { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1780.

Commencement of time mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 20 dalls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount $20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Mch. 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2 M Sgt. } Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febry, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1780.

Appointed Febry 8, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2M Sgt Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Ford,

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Appointed 2 Lt 8

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

R Lawson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2 M Sgt Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2 M Sgt. Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2 M Sgt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2M Sgt, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2 M. Sgt. Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2 M Sgt Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2d Sgt Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Richard Lord

2 M. Sgt. Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. Gibson

Copyist.

Lotawall, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loatwall, Ephraim

1973

Lotewoll, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loatwall, Ephraim

1944

Lothroop, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350574&2	26	
2	3505752 3	27	
3	3505756 2	28	
4	3505760 0	29	
5	3505768	30	
6	3715290 1	31	
7	30	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.0.0.43678.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Conn.

David † Latroop

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lothroop.

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T Lincoln

(5-3) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lathrop

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolcott

(5-3) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Lothrop

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(5-3) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

† David Lothrop

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dis'd Dec 13

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J Adjutant

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

David Kotrap

P., Aldert Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharge Dec 13. 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

4	2	Conn.

David Gotthorp

Pvt, 8th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

From, July 1, 1780.

To, Dec. 12, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 36 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

E Chandler

Copyist.

1943

Lothrop, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lothroop, David

1946

Lotwall, Ephram

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loatwall, Ephraim

† 1947

Loveland, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350491144	26	
2	350491189	27	
3	350492233	28	
4	350492771	29	
5	350493112	30	
6	37152900	31	
7	30862552	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

L | 2 | Conn.

Queens [illegible]

_____, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ July _____, 1780 .

Roll dated _____ Aug 2 _____, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ July 1 _____, 1780 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____ Clerk.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Elnora Loveland

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 1 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Record

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 1 1780.

Term of enlistment 6

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Elias Loveland

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Dec. 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lescaby
Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

† 9

Quar. Island

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died at Dec 9

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

K | 2 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

P., Hinckley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Decm. 9. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Amos Loveland

Pvt, 4th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in ~~the~~ 2nd Connec^{t} Reg^{t} Comman^{d} by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nov dated, 17 .

From, July 1, 1780.

To, Dec 9, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 33 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1948

Loveland, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loveland, Amos

1944

Lucas, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3507 1858	26	
2	3507 1925	27	
3	3507 1993	28	
4	3507 2060	29	
5	3507 2123	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 4 Regt.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Present Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 4th Regt Nov. 1782

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Samuel Lucas

Sgt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543) J. E. Jones Copyist.

Samll Lucas

Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Wethersfield, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Jan. 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. E. Jones
Copyist.

(5-3)

Samuel Smith

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 Feb. 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Lyon

Copyist.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Samuel Lucas

Sgt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 M

Oct. 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

Luce, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504797	26	3504422
2	350496	27	350474
3	3504830	28	350445
4	3504910	29	350423
5	350480	30	350445
6	3504945	31	350495
7	350407	32	350422
8	350455	33	350494
9	3504812	34	350455
10	350495	35	350505
11	350460	36	350452
12	350496	37	350462
13	350482	38	350404
14	350483	39	350455
15	3504052	40	350463
16	3504823	41	350452
17	350473	42	350503
18	350426	43	350405
19	350455	44	350503
20	3504323	45	350452
21	350493	46	350503
22	350426	47	350452
23	350430	48	350503
24	350423	49	
25	350452	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.P.0436786.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonath^n Knee

P., Winchley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 1, 1777.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

(575)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Time of enlistment Apl 1 , 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 £

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Pvt, Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Sgt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Sgt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 £

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 4 [illegible] £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(645) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Sept. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time From July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Aug. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shil.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jaruath Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copied by

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Luce

Pvt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... Sept 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Gee

Co. | Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1777.

Appointed ..... 17—.

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 1777 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Greenleaf

2 | Conn.

Smith's Line

Pvt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1777.

Roll dated ..... Camp ..... 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... April 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

4 | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lucc

Appears with the rank of Prt. on a

Roll

of ye Names & Remarks of Capt Hinckley's Comp^y^ In ye 2nd Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept: 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W., D. W.

3 years,

In ye feald, Inft feald

On Com^d^,

In ye Genl Hospital,

Sick In ye Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

C Chandler

Copyist.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheat.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonthan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abest.

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Sgt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lucc

Sgt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties left out of June ab-
Strac- joined

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay x 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Connecticut

Remarks:

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Joth[a] Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid June 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copyist.

£ | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time from Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid to April 1 . 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ one month

~~of~~ extraordinary pay Febry 16, 1778 .

~~Commencement of~~ of enlistment time 1 Mpl. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 . 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to Mar. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Sgt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17—.

Commencement of pay , 17—.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17—.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Price

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated June 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kasarly

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Pt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Craig

548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lisle

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent Camp

Crosby

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonath" Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlough

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

(548) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated April 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Left in Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... April 1 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Escd

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lucas

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17 78.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Oct 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ service Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16 60/90 Doll's

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £5. s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abstr.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month .....

Subsistence 10 .....

Amount of pay £ 5. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abert.

(545) Copyist.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount of pay £ 3. S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abert.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonath[n] Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonatham Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Albert.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

What Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Sgt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file May, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Pree

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 2 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Smith's Lance

Capt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lane

Pt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Concord

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

548) *Copyist.*

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779.

Roll dated ..... 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died July .....

Lawly

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated July 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lane

Pri., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 25, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On duty in Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeney
Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lace

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Regt March 27

20 days Exp Paul Hazel[tine]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copied by

Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated March 6 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lucas,

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time Mar., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Ninths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16. 60/90 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next [illegible] Mar 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Josiah Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Oct 2 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. G

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. and Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

9 | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

1, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Record

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lee

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Tuel

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lovely

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lucas

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lincl

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough March 6th 26 days Col Starr

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

County

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1780.

Roll dated ..... Lucht 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks ..... Credits Lincln Co.

2 Co. Lieut's Col. Stark

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Jairath Tuce

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas. L. Cz. Copyist.

Luce, Luke

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504797	26	
2	3504962	27	
3	3504803	28	
4	2504941	29	
5	3504F080	30	
6	2504960	31	
7	2504958	32	
8	3504955	33	
9	3504812	34	
10	3504960	35	
11	3504816	36	
12	3504965	37	
13	37152703	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 43:786.

✓ **See also**

2 | Conn.

Duke Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 17 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years or during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On guard

Crosby

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Lucke Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time From July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shil.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Luke Lee

Pt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Luke Luce

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid to Sept. 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

545 *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Luke Lee

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks* Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Luke Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Luke Luce

Sgt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Luke Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Apl 17, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £0 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 2 | Conn.

Luke Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec 17 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Mch. a Land

Brady

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Luke Luce

pvt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Time of enlistment Apl 17 , 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Luke Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 24, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... Sept 17 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged June 9

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Luke Luce

Sert., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 days

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 12 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg Jan 9

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Luke Lucas

P., Hinckley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 17, 1777.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged January 9, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(575)

Luce, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* N.C. P. 43 6-86.

See also Light Infantry

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Priv., Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Janry 27, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. K. Tonnis

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 27, 17 .

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Tim° Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pw, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept'r 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct'r 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Michael

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvr., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvr., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor
Capt.

(548)

Y | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ames Walbridge's Company of the 2d Connecticutt Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., ...

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, In the Field

On Commnd, ...

In the Genl Horspitel, ...

Sick in the Cuntry:

State, ...

Town, ...

On Furlough, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(555). *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll to Feb March 1779

Casualties Joined

Remarks:

Roll town

J Taylor
Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollar 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvr., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Whole Amount of Pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Tinchard

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence whole in L. Money £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Michael

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Michael

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount whole £2

1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll one

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month 5' Extraordinary Pay of Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time from Dec 29, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 29, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pw , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 27 , 17 .

Commencement of time from Jan 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Feb 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Fairchild

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothey Luce

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Staford Dec 17

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in the 2d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timmethy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Anies Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty .....

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the State of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Capt.

(548)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Tim^{y} Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

J. Taylor

548 *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy † Luse

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

548 *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z. Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount whole of Pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Nex[illegible] 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

M Kinchael

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timmothy Luce

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred Light Infantry May 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm^d Horse Neck

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Luce

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

Ludlo, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ludlow, Stephen

Ludlow, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 5 2 3 7	26	3 5 0 5 6 3 0
2	3 5 0 5 2 6	27	3 5 0 5 3
3	3 5 0 5 4 5 6	28	3 5 0 5 5 6 5
4	3 5 0 5 3 0 6 3	29	3 5 0 5 3 3 0
5	3 5 0 5 4	30	3 5 0 5 5 3 0
6	5 0 5 3 3	31	5 0 5 3
7	3 5 0 5 5 0 2 0	32	5 0 5
8	3 5 0 5 5	33	5 0 5 3
9	3 5 0 5 5 5 2	34	3 5 0 5 6
10	3 5 0 5	35	3 5 0 5
11	3 5 0 5 5 2	36	3 5 0 5
12	3 5 0 5 3 2 5	37	5 5 5 5 2 2 5
13	3 5 0 5 5 2	38	3 5 0 5 6 2
14	3 5 0 5 3 3 2 6	39	5 5 5 3 2
15	3 5 0 5 5 3 2	40	3 5 0 5 0
16	3 5 0 5 6 4 4 0	41	3 5 0 5 2 5
17	3 5 0 5 3 3	42	5 0 5
18	3 5 0 5 5 4	43	5 0 5
19	3 5 0 5 3 4 4 0	44	5 0 5
20	3 5 0 5	45	5 0 5 6
21	3 5 0 5	46	5 0 5 3
22	3 5 0 5 5 5 0	47	5 0 5
23	3 5 0 5 5 5 2	48	5 0 5
24	3 5 0 5 5 5	49	3 5 0 6 4 0 2
25	3 5 0 5 2 6	50	3 5 0 6 5 4

Number of personal papers herein 10.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. 0 2 of 36 & 86.

✓ **See also** Invalids

L | 2 | Conn.

Steven Ludlow

C. S., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Time of enlistment Feb, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan , 17 78.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Feaster

L | 2 | Conn.

Steven Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col: Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Steph^n Ludlow

Pvt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov^r , 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ld

Fellows

Copyist.

2	Conn.

Esther Sudlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept, 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid Oct, 17..

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount 1 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Esther

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Steven Ludson

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sattison

Copyrighted.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

P , Hills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 1, 1777.

Term Year

Casualties Trans'd to Capt. Hildreth's Co.

Trans'd to Invalids Aug 30, 1782.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Steven Ludlow

Sergt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17__.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Steven Ludlow

Jun'r, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'r 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Steven Ludlow

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

fus., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Lt | 2 | Conn.

Stephn Ludlow

Lieut., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hallsted

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlo

Lieut., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan'y, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sadfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Ludlow

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut Battalan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Sarvice:

D. W., During War

3 years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Time of enlistment Feb 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lindsley

Cpt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Feb, , 17 .

Commencement of time Jan, , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb, , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 5 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-5-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Webster

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Ens., { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Cpt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Capt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Felder

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in June

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fleasher

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Steven Ludlow

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sallerson

Copyist.

(545)

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attested

(545)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Regiment lately commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ladlar

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Feby 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 o

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallerson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lawson

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken from the Late Capt Mills Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lawson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Sur. { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Aldens Company

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Ludlow

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Sergt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Stadpeck

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lyndon

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Ludlow

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Wright Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ludlow

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Liddow

Jun., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(343) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephan Ludlow

Junr, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

---

(541) Corrected

Corrected.

L | 2 | Conn.

Step^n Ludlow

Junr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ludpeed

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Serv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17/8.

Roll dated March, 17/8.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 1, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deck present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Caldfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Steven Ludlow

Jnr, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sackpeld

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Abst.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.
Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service .....
Whole time of service 1 month
Subsistence 10
Amount of pay £5.
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abert.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount of pay £3 : S. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abst.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount of pay £3: 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... July, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Abest.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abstr.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Sudlow

Prvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mart, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lidlow

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Encl'g Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Crosby

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lindsley

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Carey

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Sudlow

Pvt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Battalian Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Nelsons Point Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lowdy

(543) Copyist.

2 | Conn.

Stephen Landon

Pt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Battalian Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Saratoga Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby
Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Battalian Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Patterson Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Sudlow

Pvt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Battalian Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Highlands July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent on Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

muster
Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Coleman

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Gen. Huntington March 26 - 25 d

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Coleman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; On detachment at Harwich

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. O. Lemen

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlo

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

I. Lee

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abst.

(545) Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Sadlier

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Loucks

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Sudlow

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

1 | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Sudlow

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Old Lady

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Lindsley

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Landon

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated Nelsons point July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Sandon

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Crosby Corpl.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Courtesy

Copyied.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Sindlow

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave Maj Walbridge

Cranby

Copyist.

1 | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Sudlow

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Springfield Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlow

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Stephen Ludlam

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll a

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

Extraordinary Pay No date, 17 .

~~Commencement of time~~ Date of Enlistment Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 2 £-0s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson
Comptd.

(545)

Lue, Peter 1933

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lew, Peter

V 1956a 1958

Lukeson, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504283	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L. | 2 | Conn.

Saml Lukeson

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

1936-62

Lumis, Phillip

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Phillip

1957 1956-a

Lummis, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Moses.

Lummis, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350732267	26	
2	37153036	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43697 86.

See also

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Summer

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 81.

Roll dated Aug 2, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Name not given

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Loomis

West Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 21, 1781.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. L. Storrs

[575] Copyist.

1454.

Lurnis, Philip

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomis, Phillip

1960

Luse, Timothy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luce, Timothy

1961

Lusk, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506/396	26	
2	3506/443	27	
3	3506/4873	28	
4	3716/2878	29	
5	30455	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* N. S. P. 436786.

✓ See also

L | 2 | Conn.

† Soloman Luske

Inf., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Sep 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thanson

Copyright.

L | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Lusk

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recpt for quarters

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

O. Sherman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Lusk

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment Enlisted Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Discharged Dec 13, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Lunstar

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Lusky

P., Lt. Col's Co. Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } till 31 Decr 80 Sept 1, 1780.

Term

Casualties Discharged 13 Jany (Dec) 1780

Remarks:

* Do on book

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 188

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Gauk

Pvt, 2nd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

.....1st dated....., 17 .

From, ...Sept. 1....., 1780.

To, ...Dec. 13....., 1780.

Time of Service,.....3..... Months,.....12..... Days.

Pay Pr Month,.....6..... Dollars,..60.. Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,...22... Dollars,..60.. Ninetieths.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C Chandler

Copyist.

1962

Luiske, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lusk, Solomon

1403

Luther, Theophilus

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505424 30	26	3505084 5
2	3505 5/837	27	3505 5 2335
3	3505 5 0484 3	28	3505 5 0 8 7 7
4	3505 5/8 8 2	29	3505 5 2 3 6 6
5	3505 5 0 5 2 6	30	3505 5 0 9 0 8
6	3505 5 /9 2 8	31	3505 5 2 3 0 7
7	3505 5 /9 7 3	32	3505 5 0 9 4 1
8	3505 5 2 0 /6	33	3505 5 2 4 2 8
9	3505 5 0 5 20	34	3505 5 0 9 8 0
10	3505 5 2 0 6 0	35	3505 5 2 4 6 6
11	3505 5 0 6 / 2	36	3505 5 / 2 4
12	3505 5 2 / 0 3	37	3505 5 / 2 5 4
13	3505 5 / 6 5 4	38	3505 5 / 0 8 9
14	3505 5 2 / 4 5	39	3505 5 2 5 0 4
15	3505 5 2 8 9 5	40	3505 5 / / 2 4
16	3505 5 / 6 8 5	41	3505 5 / / 0 0
17	3505 5 2 / 7 6	42	3505 5 2 5 3 5
18	3505 5 0 7 / 5	43	3505 5 2 5 6 8
19	3505 5 2 2 0 6	44	3505 5 / / 9 7
20	3505 5 0 / 4 6	45	3713 2 2 8 9
21	3505 5 2 2 3 /	46	30 8 1 7 1
22	3505 5 0 / 5 0	47	8 3 8 9
23	3505 5 / 2 / 0	48	8 4 0 1
24	3505 5 / 5 /	49	
25	3505 5 2 0 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 43678.

✓ **See also**

Y | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Appears on an

Enlistment Paper

as shown below:

I Theophiles Luther

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the ..... Battalion ordered to be raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the time of three Years unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the 20 Day of March, 1777.

Theophilus Luther

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(518)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Thophilus Luther

Corp, Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted 16 June 79—

Rejoined

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Thophilus Luther

Corp, Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted 16 June 79 -
Rejoined

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. K. Norris

(575) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corpl., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar 20, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount at Pay £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Danl Hall

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther.

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.
Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .
Pay per month 4 4
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 month
Subsistence
Amount of Pay £2 8 4 D 0
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Tolman

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Cpl., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time from Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4/4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

S | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Ens., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time from Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $4 Shil

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay $3 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theopelus Luther

Corp. C, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar 20, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Jan Lee

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilous Luther

Corp.; { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W W. Gibson

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. P. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 2 | Conn.

Theophilous Luther

Appears with the rank of Corp^{l} on a

Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Capt Wm Manning's Companey, Second Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by Lt Col^{o} Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Septr 9, 1778.

Commissin^{d} , 17 .

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year, 3 years

10 Months,

In the Field, In field

On Command,

In the Gen^{ll} Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistance due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg[t] under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1778.

Theophilus Luther

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

C Chandler

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 20a £

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 4 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophil Luther

Corp'l, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 S 4 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophelus Luthes.

Corpl., { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion commanded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8 4 D0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) Copyist.

S. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3-4 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Do Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount whole Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Thaddeus Luther

Corp'l, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time from June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. Clemson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Theoph'l Luther

Corp'l, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Lawson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophelus Luther

Corpl., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Lucas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 8 4 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophelus Luther

Corp.; { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Mch 20, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theoph[s] Luther

Corp., Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Mch 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Swift Sept 23 d 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp.[l], { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Mar 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col° Swift Sept 29 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilous Luther

Corp.; { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Mch 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophelus Luther

Corp'l, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed Mch 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Under Confinment

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

D. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp.[1], { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... M 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilous Luther

Corp'l, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp.; { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophlus Luther

Corp'l, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Brig[d] Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp.; { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

Theoph^s Luther

Corp^l, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp.[1], { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolcott

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther.

Corp'l, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 8 4 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Simpman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolcott

(545)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Arpl., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll [illegible] May 1779.

Casualties formed

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Reding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camps July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 16-79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp.[1], { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Crompond May 5, 1779.

Appointed Mch 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. Reading.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l, Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Woodstock March 6. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp'l, Co. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibon

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Theophilus Luther

Corp't., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll an Extra

of the organization named above for the months

of pay Note dated ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolucon

Copyist.

1964

Lyncoln, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linclon, Elijah

† 1965

Lyndes, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506662	26	
2	3506667 6	27	
3	3506672 6	28	
4	3506677	29	
5	3506683 6	30	
6	3506688 6	31	
7	3506690 /	32	
8	3506695 3	33	
9	3506700 3	34	
10	3506705 2	35	
11	3506709 9	36	
12	3506714 7	37	
13	3506724 3	38	
14	3506730	39	
15	3506739 6	40	
16	3506746 6	41	
17	3506754 0	42	
18	3715530 3 3	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 43678.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lynds

Baldwin Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 10, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 191

J. R. Toms

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel † Lynde

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Apl 2/81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyrid.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lyndes

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam'l Lyndes

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Sam'l Lyndes

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Capt.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lyndes

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lyndes

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 26/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lynds

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lynds

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 23, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Kimball

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lynds

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyrt.

L. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lyndes

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 4 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lyndes

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Finchael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Sam'l Lyndes

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

mc Michael

Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lyndes

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 1 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lyndes

Lyn, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment for Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Jon Trumbull

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lyndes

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83

Roll dated March 15, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam Lyndes

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

L. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Lyndes

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Fitchard

Copyist.

1966

Lynds, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyndes, Samuel

1967

Lynn, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linn, William

1963

Lyon, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 5 3 2 6 8	26	
2	3 5 0 5 5 2 8 5	27	
3	3 5 0 5 3 3 3 5	28	
4	3 5 0 5 5 3 5 5	29	
5	3 5 0 5 6 4 5 5	30	
6	3 5 0 5 3 4 0	31	
7	3 5 0 5 5 4 4	32	
8	3 5 0 5 3 4 5 6	33	
9	3 4 0 5 5 4 8 0	34	
10	3 4 0 5 5 5 4 2	35	
11	3 4 0 5 3 5 4 4	36	
12	3 4 0 5 2 6 9 6	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 43678.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Lyon

fus, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

A Mansfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78

Time of enlistment Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Lion

Pvt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: deck absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Dan'll Lyon

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Time of enlistment Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month £0 2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Conn.

Sam[ll] Ligar

Pvt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll a

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

~~Original~~ Extraordinary pay No date, 17

~~Date of Enlistment~~ ~~Commencement of time~~ Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 0 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Allison

Copyist.

S. | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Lyon

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Lyon

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 11 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sallerson

Copyist.

Lyon | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Lyon

Sgt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17* .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Caldfield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samt. Lyon

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the Regiment lately commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyrid.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Lyons

Pt, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 £ - 4 S. - 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died May 3d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Pattenson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Saml Lyon

Sgt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deced. May 3

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ad Gill

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Lyon

P., Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted May 3d 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 183

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

1964

Lyons, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyon, Samuel

X 1970

Mack, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pri a.

Pri a.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 6/289	26	
2	350 6/338	27	
3	350 6/379	28	
4	350 6/426	29	
5	350 6/479	30	
6	9/15 34 79	31	
7	30 8 5 3 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36786,

See also

M | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Mack

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B Lawton

(843) Copyist.

In | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Mack

Jwt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Harrison

Copyright.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Mark

pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

On duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thomson

In | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Mark

Inft., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B Hamilton

Pa | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Mack

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment until Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Discharged Dec 31 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Hamilton

M | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Mock

P., Lt Col Hart's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Till 31 Dec 80 15 July, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 9 Decm. 1780

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 207

[575] J. L. Morris Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Mark

Pvt, 2nd Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Nov dated, 17 .

From, July 1st, 1780.

To, Dec 9, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 33 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C Chandler

Copyist.

1911

Mack. Richard

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 684 62	26	
2	350 685 28	27	
3	350 676 13	28	
4	350 679 60	29	
5	350 677 06	30	
6	350 677 5	31	
7	350 678 02	32	
8	350 678 55	33	
9	350 679 04	34	
10	350 679 53	35	
11	350 684 00	36	
12	350 684 48	37	
13	350 684 100	38	
14	350 684 172	39	
15	350 684 244	40	
16	350 683 12	41	
17	350 683 30	42	
18	350 683 96	43	
19	37 16 36 48	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 43678

See also

M | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Richard Mack

Sergt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglass

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Richard Mack

Sergt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 28, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83

Roll dated Apr 28, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Ordered to the ranks 1st Apl 83

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

M | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On duty N Winter

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(5-13) Copyrid.

M | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 - Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On duty New Windsor

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fife, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyied.

M | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(5-13) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

S C Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment June 15 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. C. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82,

Roll dated May 23, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Connecticut

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

F C Douglas

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Connecticut

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Richd Mack

Fifer, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on Dec. Mch. 1782

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

....., Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 20, 1780.

Term 3 years

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined 21 May 81

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 212

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Lieut., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 20, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfered to Capt Billings Comp May 21, '81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

(5-3)

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Richard Mack

Fifer, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd. from Capt Chamberlains Compy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Richard Mack

Capt., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Joined from Apr. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(543) Copyist.

1912

Mager, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mager, Joseph

1773

Major Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Major Joseph

1974

Mallary, Levy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallary, Levi

1775

Mallary Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350746	26	
2	350746	27	
3	350775	28	
4	350785	29	
5	350792	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Amos Mallary

Sergt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties Rec'd 4 Regt 1 Nov. 82 In ~~Light~~ Infantry

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Amos Mallary

Sergt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Amos Mallary

Sergt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyied.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Amos Mallary

Sergt, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Amos Mallary

Sergt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ____, ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

+ 1776

Mallary, Levi

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 7 4 2 5 7	26	
2	3 5 0 7 4 3 0 1	27	
3	3 5 0 7 4 3 4 6	28	
4	3 5 0 7 4 3 5 6	29	
5	3 5 0 7 4 4 3 0	30	
6	3 5 0 7 4 4 7 9	31	
7	3 5 0 7 4 5 2 8	32	
8	3 5 0 7 4 5 7 7	33	
9	3 5 0 7 4 6 3 6	34	
10	3 5 0 7 4 7 1 9	35	
11	3 5 0 7 4 7 9 9	36	
12	3 5 0 7 4 8 7 4	37	
13	3 5 0 7 4 9 5 5	38	
14	3 7 1 5 3 6 6 5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	1
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 436-786

See also

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallory

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 22, 1781.

Term _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 212

J. K. Norris

(575) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levy Mallary +

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

McCall

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 11 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Asst., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1y 10m

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 May 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(542) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1y 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 1y 8m

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 y. 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 y. 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 15 Oct., 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Corp., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallery +

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 82 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co, of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1y 1m.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Mallary

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co. of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 22 Mch 84

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Next Number
1977-a 1977

Mallery, Levi

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallary, Levi

Malthrop, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malthrop, Moses

Manning, Wm.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, William

1779.

Manning, Phineas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Phineas

1980

Manning, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Samuel

1981

Manning, Wm.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, William

1982

Manning, Wm.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, William

+ 1983

Manning, Billy

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505078	26	
2	350522099	27	
3	3505074 9	28	
4	3506224 0	29	
5	350 50 783	30	
6	3505223	31	
7	3505085	32	
8	3505230 5	33	
9	3505078 4	34	
10	3505233	35	
11	3505078 76	36	
12	3505230 9	37	
13	3505099 11	38	
14	3505240 0	39	
15	3505094 4	40	
16	3505241	41	
17	3505246 9	42	
18	3505098 3	43	
19	3715 3123	44	
20	30 8174	45	
21	84 14	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. 0 P. 436-786

See also

M. | 2 | Conn.

Billy Manning

Drum, of { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to Jan 1 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted Mar 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

† Willm Manning

Dr., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Inlisted Mar 1

Appointed Dr. Apl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

To Lucas

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Billy Manning

Mus., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Billey Manning

Drum; { Capt. William Manning's Co., in Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 6 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Pearson

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

Billey Manning

Mus.n, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8. Month.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Billy Manning

Pvt., Capt. William Manning's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time from June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 do [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 3-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Jones

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Billy Manning

Drum.r, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Mar 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Billey Manning

Dr. Mr. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Billey Manney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistance due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg[t] under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1778.

Billey Manney

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Belley Manning

Drum; { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

Mass. | 2 | Conn.

Billy Manning

Dr. m. 1, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 98.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount whole Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyrt.

M | 2 | Conn.

Belley Manning

Appears with the rank of Sr on a

Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Capt Wm Manning's Companey, Second Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by Lt Colo Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

Commissind , 17 .

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year,

10 Months, 10 Months

In the Field, In the Field

On Command,

In the Genll Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Billy Manning

Drum?, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Mar 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

Copyist.

NW | 2 | Conn.

Silley Manning

Drum, Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Whole Pay £ 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Billey Manning

Drum, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Mch 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Billey Manning

Dr., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 4 D°

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Coleman

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Billy Manning

Drum, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed March 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

F. N. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

Billey Manning

Dr^m^, { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion commanded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 S 4 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Sherman

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Billey Manning

Fife, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 178 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 4 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file Mch. 1779.~~

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Billey Manning

Drum, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec? 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

R. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Billy Manning

Prui's Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 1, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Drum. 1 March 78.
Discharged 31 Dec. 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

+ 1984

Manning Phineas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506196	26	3506452
2	3506393	27	3506259
3	3506263	28	3506465
4	3506355	29	3506260
5	3506362	30	3506422
6	3506219	31	3506[illegible]47
7	3506388	32	3506426
8	3506750	33	3506268
9	3506216	34	3506426
10	3506398	35	3506270
11	3506223	36	3506255
12	3506355	37	3506463
13	3506225	38	3506270
14	3506390	39	3506433
15	3506238	40	3506225
16	3506395	41	3506262
17	3506236	42	3506305
18	3506390	43	3506263
19	3506237	44	3506395
20	3506403	45	3506236
21	3506248	46	3506426
22	3506403	47	3506270
23	3506248	48	3506[illegible]59
24	3506408	49	3506300
25	3506256	50	3506492

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.O.P. 4367 Co. 1

See also

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin^a Manning

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 29, 17 .

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Tinkham

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin.ᵃ Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McNichael

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollar 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollar 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt., Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jany 29, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 25 Jany 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 20

J. L. Storrs

(575) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinis Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

.....

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinihas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinias Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops; in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(548)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phenias Manning +

Priv , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777.

Roll dated August 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(548)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinias Manning

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap[t] Ames Walbridge's Company of the 2[d] Connecticutt Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Sept[r] 9, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., ...

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, In the Field

On Comm[nd], ...

In the Gen[l] Horspitel, ...

Sick in the Cuntry:

State, ...

Town, ...

On Furlough, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Claudius

Copyist.

(555)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll one

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month of Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.

Commencement of time from Dec 29, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Jan 29, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file, Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt. { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineous Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept'r 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct'r 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of whole pay and subsistence in L. Money £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smibert

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Commencement of time July 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 (whole)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt. — { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Whole Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin[r] Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin^{s} Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin^{s} Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 29, 17 .

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Emichael

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl Huntington Dec 23, 23 Days

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in the 2d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyright

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinias Manning

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., 4th the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., 4th the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the State of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4 , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29 . 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinnehas Manning

Pvr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin[s] Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phenehos Manning +

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay ..., 17.

To what time paid Jan 25, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 25 Days

Subsistence 18/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 30.65

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin[a] Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid * Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* So on Roll

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 79

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollar 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £.5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phines Manning

Pvr, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 7 Months

Whole time of service 4 2/3

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £15, 5 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Join'd

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin Manning

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phine Manning

Pvr, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phins Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z. Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

M Rinehart

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 25 '80

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor
Appt.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phn^{s} Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin[s] Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin^s Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 :

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Stafford 3 March

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Stafford 3d March

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin[s] Maning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Stafford 3 March

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Stafford

Jan 20

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phin[s] Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Stafford Jan 20

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Phine[a] Maning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Stafford Jan 29'79

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Stafford Jan 20 '79

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Phineas Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 23 '78 25 Days. By Gen[l] Huntington

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

Manning Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504597	26	3504650
2	3504720	27	3504778
3	3504565	28	3504661
4	3504732	29	3504718
5	3504601	30	3504663
6	3504733	31	3504749
7	3504607	32	3504674
8	3504743	33	3504740
9	3504613	34	3504717
10	3504791	35	3505832
11	3504619	36	3505721
12	3504756	37	3505836
13	3504625	38	3505725
14	3504630	39	3505840
15	3504778	40	3505729
16	3504636	41	3505844
17	3504789	42	3505732
18	3504643	43	3505847
19	3504772	44	3505736
20	3504648	45	3505739
21	3504653	46	3505852
22	3504705	47	3505742
23	3504778	48	3505745
24	3504754	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 4367 R.

✓ **See also** ____

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) *Copyist.*

Sam'l Manning

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manng +

Pvt. — { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyright.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Kuger

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Same Manning

Pvt. , { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 months

Subsistence

Amount £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omited in Feby & March Roll in Consequence of not being Mustered

~~Remarks~~

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Inlisted. Feb 1. 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Mass., Stanyan Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Febr 1, 1778.

Term 11 mo

Casualties Died 15 Dec 8 - Days
Killed on the 8 day

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

J. R. Norris

(575) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Beebee's Companey, 2d Connecticut Battallion Commanded by Lt Colo Isaac Sherman, Esqr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

During ye War, 1

3 year,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Chandler

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Manning

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Manning

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(542) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Sam[el] Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Ordinary Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyied.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stratford Sept 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(542)

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samel Manning

Pvt, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt. — { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inlisted Feb 8.
In Enoxalation

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount ..... Dolls Mon Thly

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyrighted.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyright.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyright

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time 1 Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8[8]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyrict.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt. — Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

m | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Sgt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Sept'r Pay Next [illegible] Mch 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keep 6

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J. Pearson

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Coleman

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Chapman

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lee Lewman

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1, 1779.
Roll dated ....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samˡˡ Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Camp Highlands

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 11 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Trd from Capt Ten Eyck Co

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Camp Kingsbridge Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Horse neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, { Capt. James Beebee's Co, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Horseneck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Sam'l Manning

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Round Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 - 60 Doll Nineteiths

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Saml Manning

Pvt, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 - 60 Dolls ninetieths

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Pay

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Copyright.

Pvt	2	Conn.

Jam Manning

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31; 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Adjt. Genl's Office.

Jn	2	Conn.

Jam[illegible] Manning

Jun., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Tolland Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Jnr, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct'r 4, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Received from the 4 Comp'y July 1, 80

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 20 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light Infantry Lieutenant

Crosby

(548) *Copyist.*

Pa.	2	Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company, 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfered to the 4 Comp'y July 1, '80

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Edwards

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T Lucas

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

.....

Tolman

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Coleman

(5-3) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

.....

.....Tolman.....

Copyist.

1910

+ Manning William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050423	26	3505229G
2	35051F30	27	35050F3P
3	35052FFF	28	3504F1F16
4	3505047 3	29	3505232F
5	3505 1F7 5	30	3505 0F70
6	3505 0 5 1F	31	3504 1FF5
7	3505 1 9 21	32	3505 2360
8	3505 1 965	33	3505 0902
9	3505 200F	34	3504 1909
10	3505 0563	35	3505 2341
11	3505 2052	36	3505 0934
12	3505 060 5	37	3504 1954
13	3505 2096	38	3505 2F32
14	3505 0 0 5 47	39	3713 5320
15	3505 2 13F	40	30 3717
16	3505 0 67F	41	8165
17	3505 2164	42	5 6
18	3505 0704	43	5
19	3505 2200	44	2
20	3505 2X0	45	
21	3505 2231	46	
22	3505 0774	47	
23	3505 2264	48	
24	3505 0F16	49	
25	3504 F37	50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R. of D. 1F367FG.

See also

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List of Officers

of the late Col° Charles Webb's Reg^t who have served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... For data, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan: 1, 1777.

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Resigned, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Captivated, ..., 17 .

To what Promoted, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

13

(545m)

C Chandler

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Cap, ... Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Discharged 15 Nov: 78

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

M	2	Conn.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £12 S. 0 D0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

To Lucas

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 1 day

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £12 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copied

2	Conn.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £12 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time from Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 240 Stal

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 12-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

(W. | 2 | Conn.

(William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Oct[illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence

Amount of pay, $ 12 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 12, L; 8, 0; 2, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Glover

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Jany. 1 , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn

William Manning Capt.

Appears on a

General rate of Pay
for a Connecticut Regt.
of Foot - Col. Charles Webb -
for February 1778.
Stated as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

Rate of Pay for Capt. William
Manning's Co. in a Connecticut
Regt for February 1778.

Capt.	1st Lt.	2 Lieut	Ensign
£12.0.0	8-2-0	8-2-0	
$40.00	$27.00		
Sergeant	Corporal	Drums & Fife	Private
2-8-0	2-4.0	2-4-0	2-0-0
$8.00	$7⅓	$7⅓	$6⅔

No. of Record
14
(545i)

C Chandler

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Stanford

April 13, 1778.

To Capt. Wm Manning

To 0 Dollars

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Capt Wm Manning's Companey, Second Connecticutt Battalion Commanded by Lt Col^{o} Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Commissin^{d} ; 17 .

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year,

10 Months,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^{ll} Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Chandler

(555) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., 9 Co { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 3, 78

Tolman

(544) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Willm Manning

Capt, 46 { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Furlough by Comdt Bradley

Tolman

Dn | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., 4 Co { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Huntington Sept 12, 20 days

.....

.....

.....

Tolcott

(544) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Manning

Capt. 4 Co. { Of the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tolman

(544) Copyist.

N | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., 4 Co. { Of the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

T Lucas

Copyist.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion commanded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 15, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 6 dollars

Amount of Pay £ 9 8 0 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

M	2	Conn.

Wm. Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 20 dollars.

Amount of Pay £ 18 $0 20 whole 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Toluman

Copyist.

N | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 8.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 2 6

Amount of Pay £ 18-6-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Finis

Copyist.

Wm | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Ho Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

I Allen

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount of Pay 18 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) Copyist.

Vt | 2 | Conn.

Capt Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time from June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month 20 Dollars

Amount of Pay £ 18-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 1 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12£ 08s 0D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolcott

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Manning

Capt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolcott

Copyist.

Wm. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 14

Subsistence

Amount £1 13 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Jones

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Willm Manning

Capt. | Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Decr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Discharged Nov. 15th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt. | Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough October 26. 78 by Col° Bradley time unlimited

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Gen. Huntington Sept. 12. 20 days

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gilson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detatchment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt.; { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick with small pox

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibbon

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Manning,
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Connecticutt Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not daked, , 17 .

To be Specially Recommended, Cap. Manning.

Supernumeraries not to be Recom^{d},

Remarks :

Number of record:

23

(845m) J. T. Hensley Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Willm Manning

Capt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll an Extra

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

~~of~~ pay Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 70 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

+ 1981

Manning William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506497 1	26	3506433 1
2	3506349	27	3506286
3	3506204 8	28	3 0 6 2 8 6 1
4	3506354 5	29	3 0 6 4 3 6 4
5	3506211 4	30	3506202
6	3506361 5	31	3 5 0 6 4 3 4 4
7	3406364	32	3 5 0 6 4 3
8	3406 3	33	3506442 5
9	3406249	34	3 5 0 6
10	3406 4	35	3 5 0 6 4 4
11	3406223	36	3 5 0 6 3
12	3406407	37	3 5 0 6 4 4 0
13	3406253	38	3 5 0 6 3 4 1
14	3406415	39	3506453 2
15	3406250	40	3506309 0
16	3406447	41	3506453 2
17	3406261	42	3 0 6 4 0 1 2
18	3406422 8	43	3506321
19	3406468	44	3506306 3
20	3406263	45	3 0 6 4 0 4 2
21	3406225	46	3506301 0
22	3406429	47	3 0 1 5 3 1 1 7
23	3406212 0	48	3 0 8 3 3 2
24	3406	49	8 4 3 9
25	3406274	50	8 4 6 3

Number of personal papers herein 6.

√ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 436, p. 6.

√ **See also**

M | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Pvt., Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs 8 mos

Casualties Killed or taken prisoner Dec 7, 1777. Joined July 78.

Remarks: Discharged 1 March 80.

* See on book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

J. L. Rowe

(575) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

mc Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month .... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence....

Amount of Pay £ 2, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

mc Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Killed or taken Dec 7

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning +

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

J. Taylor
Capt.

(548)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Manning

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ames Walbridge's Company of the 2d Connecticutt Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., ...

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, ...

On Commnd, In Command

In the Genl Horspitel, ...

Sick in the Cuntry:

State, ...

Town, ...

On Furlough, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Chandler

.....

(555) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt ., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount whole of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

(545) Copyist.

On | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of whole pay and subsistence in L. Money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smibert

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt. , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Commencement of time July 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17 .

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

....., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 7, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 45 90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 M. 24 d.

Subsistence

Whole Amount of Pay £13-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tending Sick at Fishkills

J Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Tending Sick Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

William Maning

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tending the Sick at Fishkill

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tending Sick at Fishkill

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tending Sick at Flying Hospital

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the State of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough by Genl Huntington

J Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of us one pair of Overhalls."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Peeks Kills May 23, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(515m)

C Chandler

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lt Moses Cleaveland each of us one Shirt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Peeks Kills May 23, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(515m)

C Chandler

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 20 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*So on Roll

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollar 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor.

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning +

Pvt., { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z. Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

Capt.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor
Capt.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Maning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779,

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

William Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Willm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Tending Sick. Fish Kill

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvr, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tending Sick at Fishkills

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

for

Next roll on file March 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 1 1780

J. Taylor
Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Pvt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Wm Manning

Belonging to Capt Wallbridge Co.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm manning — 20 ×

× List torn

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1930

Manning, Willm

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Billy

1984

Monroe, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Daniel

1990

Monroe, Nar

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monroe, Noah

1991

Monroe Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monroe Daniel

1992

Monroe, Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monroe, Noah

1775

Mansfield John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507754	26	
2	3507723	27	
3	3507290	28	
4	3507297	29	
5	350-3024	30	
6	7303543	31	
7	8831	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Mansfield

+ Lieut., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated + Dec., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 Nov. for Oct.

Alterations since last muster Recd. from 4th Regt. Nov. 1st

Casualties .....

Remarks: + Collection

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P H Clarke

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Mansfield

Lieut., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated 28th Jan, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Hospital .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Mansfield

Lieut., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated 15th March, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Dec. for Rest.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Jo Parke

Copyist.

N | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Mansfield

Sergt., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated 28th March, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783 for 2 Mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Mansfield

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apl 1e, 1783.

Commissions, Mch 31, 1779.

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Mansfield

Lieut., { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated 26th May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Apl 26/83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. G. Coutts

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Mansfield.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List

under the following heading:

"2d Connecticutt Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m) J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1994

Mansfield Matthews

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 59660	26	
2	350 59700	27	
3	350 59744	28	
4	371 53488	29	
5	30 8614	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. of P. 4367 R.

See also

M | 2 | Conn.

Matthew Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pattison

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Matthew Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov r, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment till the 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pattenson

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Mathew Mansfield

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 1780

Patterson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Matthew Mansfield

P, Parsons Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 months

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Decem 18. 1780

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 208

J. L. Morris

[578] Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Matthew Mansfield

Pvt, 5th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov dated, 17 .

From, Sept. 1, 1780 .

To, Dec. 18, 1780 .

Time of Service, 3 Months, 17 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 23 Dollars, 70 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1995

Markham, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal \ Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markham, Isaac

Mark. Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mack. Daniel

† Markham Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markam

Corpl., Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged April 15. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

(575) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Appointed Apr. 25, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ : 3 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Appointed Apr. 15, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vieger

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corpl, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Augt, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 £. 4 s.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £. 4 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

W. W. Gibson

.....

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2£ 4S

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£. 4S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(845) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

T Sutton

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dallas

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dillard

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt David Parsons' Company In the 2nd Connecticutt Battallian.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, In the Field

On Command,

In the Genl Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

C Chandler

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp.l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 4.S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Paid

Next roll on file Mch 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Thom

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markam

Corpl. } Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£ 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibbon

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp!, { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2£ 4 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ : : 0, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 0, 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keep

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp.; { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Augt 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£ 4.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

(545)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corpl, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2£. 4S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp.; { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time Feby 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 6 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

Copyrid.

N. | 2 | Conn.

Spencer Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1½ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dearborn

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Patterson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed April 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed April 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tallman

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Cpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Attest

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July xx, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment. 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Tatterson

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in a Connecticut Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham †

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y^s

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Prst

Fullerton

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

C, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed Apr 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp.ᵗ, { Capt. Parsons' Co,, in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Janry 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 10 dollars

Subsistence

Amount 17 dollars 30 mineˢ

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec'l, 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5£ 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp.[?], { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 £. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P. W. Gelston

Copyied.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Marckham

Corp.l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 £. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gleason

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid Septr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 2/3 dollars

Amount 3£ 12.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyright.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 4 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(545)

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 4. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibbs

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Markham

Corpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2 9, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

Veeder

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 2d, 1780.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Tallman

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com 5 Fredericksburgh

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command Fredericksburgh

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

Fredericksburgh

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Attested

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command
Fredericksburgh

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command
Fredericksburgh .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Attested .....

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard Fishkill

Patterson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

J. Gilbertson

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed April 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Tallman

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough Mch 4th/79 20 Days by Colo Bradley

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 dollars 30 ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp'l, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 30/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll sworn to Mar 1780

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibbs

Copyrist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Apr 1st 1780.

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Co. f, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed Apr 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Tallesson

Copyist.

(548)

M | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pattison

(548) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Markham

Corp.l, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll an extra

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

~~of~~ Pay not dated, 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dall

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2£ 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

(546) Copyist.

1441

Markham, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markham, Isaac

1491

Marriman, Enoch

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriman, Enoch

1777

Marsh, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350746f1	26	
2	350747060	27	
3	350748f45	28	
4	350749017	29	
5	350749g1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Marsh

Corp., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Recd 3 Regt. 1 Nov 82.
Sick Hospital

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Marsh

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 82 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Marsh.

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Deserted 28 Jan. 83

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Marsh

Pvt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster Returnd from Desertion, 28 Apr. 83.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Marsh.

Corp., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyright.

2 Conn

Martain, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Nathaniel

2051

Martens Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martins Nathaniel

+

Martin Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505648	26	3506250 2
2	3504673 3	27	3506412 8
3	3505652 9	28	3506254 5
4	3504673 3	29	3506417 2
5	3504562 4	30	3506257 7
6	3504684 5	31	3506420 4
7	3504691 9	32	3506063 2
8	3504699 1	33	3506140 3
9	3504569 6	34	3505099 5
10	3504705 6	35	3505246 1
11	3504573 5	36	3505101 4
12	3504712 0	37	3505104 9
13	3504581 8	38	3505108 4
14	3504712 5	39	3505499 9
15	3504790 4	40	3505112 0
16	3504583 5	41	3505115 4
17	3504723 5	42	3505253 9
18	3504594 4	43	3505122 2
19	3504729 5	44	3505256 4
20	3504599 3	45	3505122 4
21	3504735 2	46	3505259 4
22	3504609 9	47	3505255 5
23	3504740 8	48	3505262 4
24	3504810 6	49	3505129 5
25	3504746 1	50	3505266

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C.R. #3671 Rs

See also

Nathaniel Martin

Drumr, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Date of enlistment May 20, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum'r, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Date of enlistment May 20 , 17 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum'r { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum'r, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 177 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £: 2 S. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 S. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drummer | Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drummer, Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nath[l] Martin

Mons[s], Granger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted Aug[t] 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

J. L. Storrs

(575) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

P. Parker Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Fit for Duty 1 Aug. 78.

Discharged 1 March 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(575)

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Merton +

....., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drummer, Capt. Samuel Granger's Co, in a Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

L Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathanel Martin +

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Septr 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

.....
Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin +

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of * Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Septr 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

.....

Copyist.

M	2	Conn.

Nath[l] Martin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lee Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Morten †

Dr Aug ; { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 14 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Tolman

(545) *Copyist.*

DN | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

D. Major, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 14 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum Major, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 9

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2. S14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M † 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum Maj., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept'r 1, 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Oct'r 1, 17..

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount whole of Pay £ 2-8-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Marshall

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nath[ll] Martin

Drm Maj, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence whole in L Money £2-4-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Pinchard

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Martin

Drummer, Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

(545)

M | 2 | Conn.

Nath'l Martin

Vm't, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Kufus

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Martin

Drummer, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Martin

Drummer { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Martin

Drummer, Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathanel Martin

Drummer Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ a month

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(547)

Copyright.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drummer, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2:4:8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

Copyist.

m | 2 | Conn.

Math'l Martin

Drum'r, { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(565) Muster

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum Maj { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow 20th Decr

20 days Genl Hunting

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

N 4 | 2 | Conn

Nathaniel Martin

Drum Maj'r
Fife " , { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

P Hanson
Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum Major, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum Major, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum Major, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Martin

Drummer { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Nath Martin

Drummer, { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Merton

Drummer { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Martin

Drummer, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martain

Drummer, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated apl 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Martin

Drummer, Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Martin

Drummer, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543) Copyist.

Nath[ll] Martin

m M., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

pears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the month

Dec ..., 179 .

mmencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

mmencement of pay ..., 17 .

what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

y per month 9

me of service

hole time of service 1 month

bsistence 10

nount 19 Dolls

nt. of pay and subsistence

y due to sick, absent

sualties

emarks

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William nning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon tler's Company.

T Lacon

(545) *Copyist.*

Mass	2	Conn.

Nath[l] Martin

Com[y] Mas[r], { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov[r], ..., 179 .

Commencement of time ..... Nov[r], 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... Dec[r], 17 .

Pay per month ..... 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service ..... 1 month

Subsistence ..... 10 dollars

Amount of the whole £ 5 - 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Lucas

(545) *Copyist.*

M	2	Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Dm May { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 5 S 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Thomson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Dim Major { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount of the whole 5 - 1 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Lee

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Dr. Major, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .
Pay per month 9 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 month
Subsistence 4 2/3
Amount of whole 4 - 2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Dr Maj., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2 S 14 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T L Caswell

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

D Majr { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 8 1 4 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

2nd Maj, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8 14 D0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Lucas

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Wharton

Sergt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Whole of Pay £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathl Martin

Dr May, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nath[l]. Martin

Drum Maj. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apl 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Dm Maj. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Aug.t, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

2nd Maj; { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

P. M. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Dr May, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 1, 17 79.

Appointed Aug 1, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

D. May., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum Maj. Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camps July 2, 17 79.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drm Maj { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nath[l] Martin

Drum Maj. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Crompond May 5, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough till May 1st Major Woodbridge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nath[l] Martin

Drum Maj { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

.....

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nath[l] Martin

Drum Maj. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed Apl 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

Drum Maj { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Reding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1st, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3. yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

Nathaniel Martin

Drummaj., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 0

Amount 1 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch 1780.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolcaan

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Nath. Martin

Drum Maj. Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd Mch 1. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Nathaniel Martin

2nd Maj. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

E. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

Marvin, Matthew

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marvin, Matthew

2003

Marvin Mathews

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35073662	26	
2	35073737	27	
3	35073810	28	
4	35072880	29	
5	35073948	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Marvin

91 { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Hdq 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment x D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1. 82

Alterations since last muster Recd from the late 5 Regt now 1

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J Trumbull

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Nathan Mann

Sgt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Examined

(543) Copyist.

W | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Marvin

Sergt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 83

Roll dated May 15, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J. Ware

(543) Copyist.

WM | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Marcus Marvin

1778, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated April 25, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Marshall

(548) Copyist.

CN | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Marvin

Asst, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment April 28 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

D Talcott

(543) Copyist.

2004 2004-a

Mason Ashbel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3507 3109	26	
2	3507 3168	27	
3	3506 9452	28	
4	3506 9523	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Ashbel Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Comm'd Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

.....

Pa. | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ashbil Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Light Infantry May 1 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

A. Wells

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ashbel Mason

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next roll is for Mch. 1782.

Remarks: Recd from Capt Weeds Co June 1, 81 Cond at Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumeedham

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ashbel Mason

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Deserted Apr 12, 82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham
Copyist.

2004-a

Mather, Silvester

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37328772C	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 2 | Conn.

Silvester Mather

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

I hereby certify that there is due Colonel Charles Webb Regt. three thousand two hundred and twenty four Gallons & two pints of Beer, one hundred and twenty one pounds Butter, Twenty & half pounds candles, one hundred & Eighty three Gallons & seven pints of Meal, & three hundred & thirty eight Gallons & two pints of Peace from July 17 to August 31 1777 Pukskill September 1st 1777 } In behalf Nathan Smith D. Comp. Silvester Mather Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

100 3/4 bbls Beer at 1.0.0 p Bbl - 100 67/90 Dolrs
12 1/2 lb Butter 10/90 - p lb - 13 40/90
20 1/2 lb candles - 6/90 - p lb - 1 33/90
183 7/8 Gallons Meal 5/90 p Gall - 10 15/90
42 1/4 bush Peace - 1.0.0 p Bush - 42 23/90
167 88/90

(over)

Number of record:

2

(5484)

Copyist.

JUN. 24. 37308720 1897.

I hereby certify that the
above account of One Thousand
& Sixty seven dollars & $\frac{88}{90}$
of a Dollar is Right

Sil Mather A. C. Spm

New Windsor Sept. 22d. 1779.

Matterson, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39153654	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R I P 4367 86

See also

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

David Matterson

....., Wells ..... Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 212

J. K. Lamon

(575) Copyist.

2003

Matthews Jesse

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350672219	26	
2	350672289	27	
3	350673265	28	
4	350674389	29	
5	350675113	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jesse Matthews

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster Recd 5 Regt Nov 1/82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyright.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jesse Matthews

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 28, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Dr Comd after de-
serters

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyrist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jesse Matthews

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jesse Matthews

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jessee Matthews

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties * ~~Aftd Deserter~~

Remarks: .....

* Do on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

2006

+ Maynard John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505 0441	26	
2	3505 1862	27	
3	3505 0505	28	
4	3505 1907	29	
5	3505 0550	30	
6	3505 1952	31	
7	3505 1996	32	
8	3505 2040	33	
9	3505 0593	34	
10	3505 2084	35	
11	3505 2134	36	
12	3505 0635	37	
13	37153121	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-78.

See also

M. | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Apl 15, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 month.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

Copyist.

(543)

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8o Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolucan

M. | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time from Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pr., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time from Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

M	2	Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Apr 15, 17 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

James

Copyright.

M. | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Janry 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 month

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm.d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543) Copyist.

NY | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment April 15, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Jan Lee

Copyist.

John Maynard

Sr., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 days

Subsistence

Amount 12. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 8 Months Men

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks: Discharg^d Janu^r 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

John Maynard

Pvt, Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl 15, 1777.

Term 8 mos

Casualties Discharged January 9. 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

2 Conn

Maynard, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maynard, John

Maynard Sim

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35045397	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | Conn.

Lim Maynrd

Pvt., { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 18

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

2007

McClaan, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClean, John

2 Ct.

McClain, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLean, Henry

2 Conn

McClain, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLean, Henry

McClean, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLean, Henry

+ 2 or

McClean John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35074610	26	
2	35074613	27	
3	35074770	28	
4	35074850	29	
5	35074921	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Mc Clean.

Sergt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Rec'd 4 Regt. 1 Nov. 82.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John McClean

Sergt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John McClaan +

Sergt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

M' | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John McClean

Sergt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John McClean.

Sergt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

2015

+ McCoy. John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067927	26	
2	35067977	27	
3	35068025	28	
4	35068072	29	
5	35068124	30	
6	35068210	31	
7	35068282	32	
8	35068[illegible]2	33	
9	35068[illegible]8	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John M Coy +

Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Joined July 14 82

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John M. Coy

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Mc	2 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

John M'Coy

Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2y 5m 14d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John McCoy

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2y 4m 16d

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster 5

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyright.

Mc | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

John McCoy

Sgt, } 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2y 3m 23d

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

John McCoy

Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr 2 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Deserted Jan 26 83

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

John McCoy

Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 15, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2y 1m

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feb 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Regt Hosp.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

John McCoy

Inft., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copy.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John McCoy

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y 11 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2 to 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Companies.

J E Douglas

(542) Copyist.

2014.

McCullin Duncan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070981	26	
2	3507 1057	27	
3	3507 1136	28	
4	3507 1204	29	
5	3507 1275	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Duncan McCullin

Prvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782;

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Lasting 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 13/82.

Alterations since last muster Joined from late 4 Regt

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Duncan McCullin

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Inf. 1 Jan. 1783.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Duncan McCullins

Crvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Duncan McCullin

Lieut., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo. 12 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Duncan McCullum

Prvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 Jd.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

Copyist.

+

McDonald, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3506754	26	
2	3506703	27	
3	3506765	28	
4	3506761	29	
5	3506742	30	
6	3506741	31	
7	3506747	32	
8	3506760	33	
9	3506[illegible]	34	
10	3506[illegible]	35	
11	3506[illegible]	36	
12	3506[illegible]	37	
13	3506[illegible]	38	
14	3506[illegible]	39	
15	3506[illegible]	40	
16	3506[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Chas McDonald

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DV

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

Charles McDonald

Sgt, { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd. at Danby April 11, 81

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. C. Douglas

(548)

Copyright

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Charles McDonald †

Sgt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 26 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J C Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

M.c | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Chas McDonald

Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x "McDonald" in col. Mustard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Charls McDonold

Sgt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(548) J C Douglas

Copyrid.

Charles M'Donald

Sgt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll ~~dated~~ July 23, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

M° | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Charles McDonold

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

—

Casualties Furld Dec 29" 15 days Major Smith

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6 To the 1st Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

"do on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Charles McDonald

Sgt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. L. Douglas Copyist.

T 2016

McDonald, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36067692	26	
2	3606774	27	
3	36067717	28	
4	3606778	29	
5	360679	30	
6	3606792	31	
7	3606810	32	
8	360681	33	
9	3606810	34	
10	360681	35	
11	3606852	36	
12	36068532	37	
13	360685	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 2 | Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

James McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Billings' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: Recd from the 1st Regt. July 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James McDonald +

Sergt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 26, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James McDonold

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James McDonald

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782;

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

Copyrid.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James McDonald

Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 23 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James McDonald

Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Me | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James McDonald

Sgt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James McDonald

Sgt. { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

James McDonald

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. L. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

James McDonald

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

James McDonald

Sgt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 15, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment To Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.
2d Formation, 1781.

James McDonald

Sgt, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 2d, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

Mc | 2 2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

James McDonald

Sgt. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

2017

McDonald, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

McDonald, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, James

2014

McEntire, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire, Henry

2020

McFall William

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350X3819	26	
	350X5229	27	
	350X3860	28	
	350X5270	29	
	350X3902	30	
	350X5310	31	
	350X5347	32	
	350X3941	33	
9	37153490	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. #36986.

See also

Inf. | 2 | Conn.

Wm McFall

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 m Exp Jan 13, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Wm Mc Fall

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Ms

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £8 – 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pattersons

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Wm McFall

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Scout

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Hammond

Copyright.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Wm McFall

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mnt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pattison

(545) *Copyist.*

M'| 2 | Conn.

Wm McFall

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanchard

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Wm Mc Fall

Pvt, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/x Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount £ s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

M.s | 2 | Conn.

Wm M. Fall

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month 16 days.

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount 25 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

(545) Copyist.

NH | 2 | Conn.

Wm McFall

Lieut., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment Dur Bo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Time expired 15 Jan

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(548) Blaisdell

Copyist.

Mc	2	Conn.

William McCall

P., Betts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Augt 1, 1779.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Janu 15. 1780

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 208

J. L. Morris

[576] Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

William McFall

P., Betts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 1, 1779.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jany 15. 1780

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 208

J. L. Storrs

[575] Copyist.

2021

+ McGary John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36C4285	26	
2	36C4430	27	
3	36C42-9	28	
4	360442369	29	
5	36C4216	30	
6	36C1-4-412	31	
7	360-4-46C	32	
8	3604426 0	33	
9	36C43011	34	
10	3604456 6	35	
11	3604365 9	36	
12	3604-11 60	37	
13	3604-11-619	38	
14	36C1-6420C	39	
15	36C-1-3101	40	
16	36C4-4-6-4-4	41	
17	360-1-3-36	42	
18	3604-4-6-19	43	
19	36C4-3106	44	
20	36C4-4-7-19	45	
21	36C4-47-16	46	
22	3604-3-733	47	
23	37103183	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. 1 P. 4 3 6 7 8 6.

✓ **See also**

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McCarty

Pvt., Betts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } January 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Discharged May 2 78

Remarks

Corrected by Mch 5 1796

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Talbot

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Jno McGarry

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Jno McGarry

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2"

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Jellerson

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Lawson

Copyist.

W.a | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay for 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. C. Wise

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John D. Garry

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Daniels

Copyist.

No. 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. ; 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1. , 17 .

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan, 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 8th Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

No. | 2 | Conn.

John McGary

Cpl., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 /.

Time of enlistment June 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40. S

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McCarry

Got, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Wm | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ——, 17—.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17—.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ——

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence ——

Amount Whole of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks : ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Pa | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545) Copyrt.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGary

Pt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ a months

~~Extraordinary pay~~ ....., 1778.

~~Commencement of time~~ Date of Enlistment Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

(545). Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co, Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Adjutant

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallmadge

(345) *Copyist.*

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pharmacy

John McGarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regiment commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallers

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Unfit for service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D Hamson

(543) Compiler.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Cpt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McGarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May x, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service x Days

Subsistence

Amount 2 S. - 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischrgd May 2d.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McJarry

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Discharged May 2

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B Harrison

(543) Copyist.

2022.

McGary, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGary, John

McGear, Gilbert

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36668587	26	
2	3656685	27	
3	365685	28	
4	36568	29	
5	3656	30	
6	365	31	
7	7153652	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. 0. #36986.

✓ See also

Mc + **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Gilbert McGier +

....., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 4 Mos. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined July 23, 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fuller

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gilbert McClean

....., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782

Roll dated Selpt 10, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gilbert McClear

Lieut, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 Mos 16 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on command Near Boston.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

MC | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gilbert McGear

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 Mo. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 10th 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

M^{c}T **2** (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

Gilbert McGear

Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Dead Nov 15.

1782.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(542) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn?

Gilbert McGlean

Art't, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept'r 82

Alterations since last muster discharged Dec. 10, 82, Time expired

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gilbert McGirr

, Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 8, 1782.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Decm 10. 1782.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 212

J. K. Dorris

(575) Copyist.

2024

McGier, Gilbert

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGear, Gilbert

2023 4

McGregory, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 6 6 6 6 7 8	26	
2	3 6 6 6 6 6 1 9	27	
3	3 6 6 6 6 6 6 11	28	
4	3 6 6 6 6 6 7 10	29	
5	3 6 6 6 6 7 3 8	30	
6	3 7 1 5 3 4 8 7	31	
7	3 0 8 6 0 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Lem[u]l McGregory

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Enfield July 29/80

Tallesitan

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Lieut. Mc Gregory

Capt. | Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Enfield 29th July '80.

Patterson

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Lem[l] McGrigary

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Enfield 29th July '80-

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Patterson

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Lieut. McGrigory

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment till the 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pattison

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Samuel McGrigary

Pt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Nov 13/80

Pattenson

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Samuel McGregory

R., Parsons's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 months

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged November 13. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 208

J. L. Morris

[575] copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Samuel McGregory

Pvt, 5th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connec^{t} Reg^{t} Comman^{d} by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nor dated, 17 .

From, July 1, 1780.

To, Nov 13, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 Months, 12 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 29 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C Chandler

Copyist.

2023-A.

M'Gregory Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M'Gregory Samuel

2026

McGrigory Lemuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregory Lemuel

2021

McIntash Dunkin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntash, Dunkin

+ 2075

McIntash, Dunkin.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 C 4 3 8 6	26	
2	3 5 C 4 5 7 2 7	27	
3	3 5 C 4 3 8 6 7	28	
4	3 5 C 4 5 3 6 4	29	
5	3 5 C 4 2 8 7 1	30	
6	3 5 C 4 5 3 C 4	31	
7	3 5 C 4 5 3 4 4	32	
8	3 5 C 4 3 9 2 8	33	
9	3 7 1 5 3 4 8 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. P. 43 6 7 86 1

See also

M | 2 | Conn.

Duncan Mintash

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment Dur Exp Jan 15, 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(542) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Dunkin McIntash

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £8 – 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Conn.

Dunkin Mitash

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A Lawson

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 2 | Conn.

Duncan McIntosh †

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mnt

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £1 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattnall

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Duncan McGath

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. Carnahan

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | 2 | Conn.

Duncan McTash +

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 dollars

Amount £ S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Dunkin M. Entash †

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month 15 Days

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount 25 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Dallison

(545) Copyist.

N? | 2 | Conn.

Dinkin M Entosh

Pvt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Time expired 15 Jan

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B Hanson

(543) Compiled.

Mc	2	Conn.

Duncan McIntosh

P, Betts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Augt 1, 1779.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jany 15. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 208

[575] J. K. Norris

Copyist.

McIntire, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066624	26	
2	35066728	27	
3	350667288	28	
4	35066779	29	
5	3506682/15	30	
6	35066857	31	
7	3506694377	32	
8	3506695922	33	
9	3506696599	34	
10	3506972626	35	
11	3506972855	36	
12	3506982455	37	
13	3506990284	38	
14	3506990688	39	
15	3507063636	40	
16	3507071084	41	
17	3507071714	42	
18	3507072588	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Mc" | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry Mc" Intire

Pw, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 17 81.

Roll dated May 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Gilchrist

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McIntire

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 81.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd at the Lines

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated June 9, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sk present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McIntire

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated July 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Clerk.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McIntire

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Henery McIntire

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 26/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry Mc Entire +

Pvt. | 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Transferred to Lt Infantry

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEnture

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment May 2, 1782

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from Capt Baldwins Co June 13

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham
Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S Wheedham

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sue Needham

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sep. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S W Needham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Sct., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep. 13, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

J Sumeedham
Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 9

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swincham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sunderham

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. W. Needham
Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 15, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sue Needham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McEntire

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sm Needham

Copyist.

(548)

Revolutionary Force

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey, George

2031

McKey, Willis

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKey, Willys

9032. a. 1775

McKincy, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350425859	26	
2	97153135	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.T.P. 43678.

See also

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Jno McKinney

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: deserted Apl 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McKinny

P., Betts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 2, 1777.

Term war

Casualties Deserted April 1, 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(575)

McKinny, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKincey, John

2033

McKinsey, George

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073723	26	
2	35073728	27	
3	35073669	28	
4	35073940	29	
5	35074005	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 Conn.
5 Conn.

NC | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George McKinsey +

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Recd from the Capt 5 Regt Roll

Casualties Joined Brig Duty 1-82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's and 5th Company.

J Wise

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George McKinsey

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 + Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Guard Boat to Nyack Jan 22/82

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543) (copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George McKinsey

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Gard Boats Danv 22, 1782

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

W C | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sergt. Miles McKinney

Co. 5, 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated April 28, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Boat Guard Nyack June 22. 82

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

George M Kinsey

Sn, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Guard Boat at Nyack

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J Munroe

(548) Copyist.

2054

McKnight Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	365163	26	
2	365269	27	
3	365178	28	
4	365274	29	
5	365111	30	
6	365278	31	
7	365273	32	
8	365161	33	
9	371534172	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 436786.

✓ See also

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Thomas McKnight +

Pvt., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment till Janry 15-80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: B. Armer.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

Thomas McNight

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 3, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M 29 days

Subsistence 1 4 2/3

Amount of the whole £ 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

T Pleasants

(545) Copyist.

Mc 11 | 2 | Conn.

Thomas McKnight

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment till June 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brigade Armorer.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Thomas McNight

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Tolman

(545) Copyist.

Mc 11 | 2 | Conn.

Thomas McNight

Pvt, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment until Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Bd Armorer.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Thomas McKnight

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 2 dollars

Amount pledged £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

Copyist.

Thos McKnight

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 5, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 m 15 d

Subsistence 10

Amount 2 5 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

To Cannon

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Thos McKnight

Pvt, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment untill Jen'y 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd Jen'y 15 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Thomas McC. Knight

P., Col. Butler's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } till 15 Jany 80 3 Aug., 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jany 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 207

[576] J. L. Storrs copyist.

2055

† McKy. Wyllys

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350651400	26	
2	350651822	27	
3	350652266	28	
4	350652699	29	
5	350653100	30	
6	37153949 6	31	
7	3086856	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of P. 436, 86.

✓ See also

Mr. | 2 | Conn.

Willis McKey+

Pri., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Cassety Corpl.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Wyllys McKy

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Crosby

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Wyllys McKay

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

County

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Willyo McKey

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Crosby
Asst.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Phillys McKey

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcutt's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Living'n Dec 13

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

County.....

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Willis McKey

P., Wolcutts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 27, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 13. 1780

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 208

J. L. Morris

[575] Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Wylly McRy

Pvt, 7th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the 2nd Connect Regt Commandd by Zebulon Butler, Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

From, July 17, 1780.

To, Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 Months, 26 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 32 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C Claudin

Copyist.

2036

+ McLean, Henry

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350690554	26	
2	350691229	27	
3	350691999	28	
4	350692677	29	
5	350693377	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark;*

✓ See also

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McLean

Lieut., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 4th Regt Nov. 1, 82.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McClain

Lieut., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Fund 22d Jany 83, 20 days by Maj Smith.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Copyright

Mc't | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McLean

Pvt, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McLean

Lieut., { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Sharon in Connecticut.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Copyright.

Mc 4 | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry McLean

Pvt., 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch. 15, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Copyist.

1037

McLean, Jacob

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	360718[illegible]	26	
2	360719[illegible]	27	
3	360719[illegible]	28	
4	360726[illegible]	29	
5	360721[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Inf^{y} | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Jacob Ingersoll

Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment For Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 4th Regt Nov 1, 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

(5n3)

2 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Jacob McLean

Sgt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough Jan. 26 1783, 26 days.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jacob McLean

Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 15, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Year

Since 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. L. Jones, Copyist.

Gilead | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Jacob Dive Lean

Sgt.; { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 83.

Roll dated April 2d, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 ,

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

(5-3)

Inf^{y} | 2 (2d Formation, 1781. | Conn.

Jacob Fitch Lean

Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated June 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment For

Duration 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

2038

McNight Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKnight, Thomas

2039

McNulty, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNulty, John

McNally John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35042f5f	26	3504495f4
2	350429f7	27	350436465
3	3504447f5	28	3504499ff
4	350442f22	29	3504305o2
5	350430317	30	3504502o
6	3504457f3	31	3504337
7	350430763	32	3504357o
8	350452f30	33	3504[illegible]6o4
9	350436115	34	3504505o6
10	3504465f	35	3504363f
11	3504631f	36	3[illegible]5404f3
12	3504469f1	37	3504[illegible]6fo
13	3504631f3	38	3504[illegible]955
14	3504472g	39	3[illegible]4[illegible]
15	3504322f7	40	3504506017
16	3504472f	41	3[illegible]4224
17	3504326o	42	3504372
18	3504472f5	43	3504[illegible]154
19	3504329f	44	3504372o
20	3504[illegible]f37	45	3504[illegible]171
21	3504333g	46	3504[illegible]74
22	3504[illegible]f76	47	3504[illegible]205
23	3504[illegible]3f2	48	3504[illegible]f35
24	3504[illegible]914	49	3504[illegible]2[illegible]
25	3504[illegible]42f	50	3504[illegible]72o

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McCully

Pvt, Betts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Decr 30, 1776.

Term War

Casualties Deserted July 26. 77. Joined Septem^r 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 200

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 /.

Time of enlistment June 1, 17 .

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £10.5

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £3-0 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J Adjutant

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McAulty

Pt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time July 26, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mo 4 days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £6-5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken Prisr July 26th made his escape [illegible]

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 6, 17

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

On furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanchard

(543) Copyist.

M^c | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. to Dec^r, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan^y, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Jno McNulty

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 30, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: deserted July 26

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McAuley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Stephen Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battl^{n}.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, 1

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command, 2 d Infantry

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

C Chandler

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Non

Next roll on file Mch. 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallmadge

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sallmon

545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Oct. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

545) *Copyist.*

No. | 2 | Conn.

John Whitty

Pt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Whole of Pay £3 0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. Chase

Copyed.

Dec | 2 | Conn.

John Dec Fairchild

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. Crutch

Copyed.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallerton

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. | 2 | Conn.

John Whitty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Dunbar

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallmadge

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McConulty

Cpt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNolty +

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regiment commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pattesson

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ 2 months

~~Extraordinary pay~~ ....., 1778.

~~Date of Enestmt~~ ~~Commencement of time~~ Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow 20 Dec 10 days Col Bradley

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pittsburgh

(543) Copyist.

M C | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

on Comd L. Inft.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Sherman

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd Lt Inf

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D Hanchett

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

On Comd L. Dr. Sty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

A Sherman

Copyright.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

in light infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Adjutant

(543) Copyist.

N. C. | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 8th Company.

B. Lanman

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

O'Hanlon

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted /, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanchard

(543) Copyright.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548) Copied.

M C | 2 | Conn.

John McNalty

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Capt 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Com Capt Mills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 —

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R Adjutant

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McMolly

Pvt, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Regiment Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallman

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mnt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tattersall

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Cut, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ S:

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallerson

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Dallison

(545) Copyist.

M | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

Copyist

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

£

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallmadge

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McAuley

Pvt., { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr. E, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 14

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pay
Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545) Captain

N | 2 | Conn.

John M Nalty

Sgt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Harrison

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(542) Copyright

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

O'Hanrahan

Copyrid.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McCarty

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Thurston

Copyist.

(545)

M° | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Fort Montgomery

Roll dated aug 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred Capt's Dett Corn[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Adjutant

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

for ..., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Continental Village June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadyard

Copyist

N. C. | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfd Lt Sgt Maj'r

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D Hamilton

(548) Copyist.

Mass. | 2 | Conn.

John McMulty

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty in camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D Harrison

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Horse neck

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D Glasson

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Mch 2/79

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Clarkson

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

On comp. guard

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P. Thurston

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tallerson

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNolty

Pvt., { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties ..... for .....

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B Lunsford

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Deserted

(542) Convict.

N.C. | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Jn° | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlow by Col Butt June 27 80

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanchan

Copyright.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

N.c. | 2 | Conn.

John McNalty

Pvt., { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

On duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Harrison

(542) Copyist.

N.C. | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated June 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Hanson

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

John McNulty

Sgt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

R Lamson

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 2 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John McNulty

Wells Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781, 82 & 83.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 27. 1783

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 212

J. L. Morris

(575) Copyist.

2041

McQuere Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36044-104	26	
2	36044-105	27	
3	36044-196	28	
4	36044-230	29	
5	36044-265	30	
6	37153492	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 80-43678.

See also

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Jonathn Mc Dueve

Gvt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Harrison

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan McQueen

Sgt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Muster-in Roll.

Copyist.

N. C. | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan McQueen

Sgt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Sick in quarters

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Harrison

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan McQueen

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dur'l War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

P Harrison

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Jonathn Mc Queue

Sgt., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Discharged Dec 6/80

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan McGuire

D, Betts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 5, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Decem 6. 1780.

x Corrected by OMH 5/14/96.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 208

[575] J. L. Morris Copyist.

2042

Mc Quevey Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Quere, Jonathan

2043

McTash, Dunkin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntash Dunkin

MICROCOPY

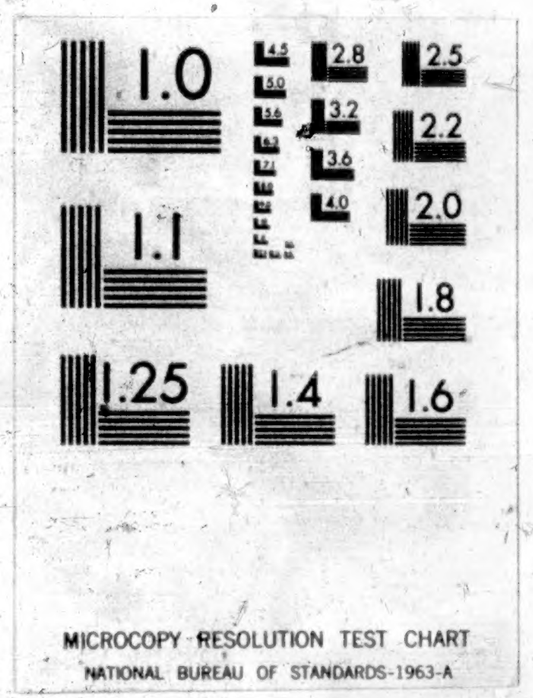
881

ROLL

200

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

